Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

A.231482 15/II/09.

3513-2

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 740 608

Date Due

JAN	5 1957		
NOV	15 1962		
JAN	26 1976		

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092740608

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1908.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

NOTE.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

WHICHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whicther, Whitcher, Whitier, Whitter, Wicher, Witcher.]

WHICHER, ABEL. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whicher and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

WHICHER, JACOB. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Poor's regt.

WHICHER, JOSEPH, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHICHER, MORRILL (also given MORRIS), Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Oct. 26, 1778; reported died Oct. 26, 1778; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Feb. 6, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 52 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Whicher; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 8, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

WHICHER, MOSES, Newburyport. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

WHICHER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WHICKCOMB, JOSHUA, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, payable to Capt. Joel Fletcher, dated Templeton, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by Eunice Whitcomb, widow of said Whickcomb, formerly a soldier in Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., for money in lieu of bounty coat; certificate on reverse of order, dated Watertown, Feb. 8, 1776, signed by Capt. Fletcher, certifies that Joshua Whickcomb, deceased, was a soldier in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt.; order endorsed "Cash P'd for 1 soldier Feb'y 8 1776."

WHICKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

WHICOMB, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHICTHER, JOHN. Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778. [See John Writher.]

WHICTHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

WHIDDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whedden, Wheten, Whitten, Widden.]

WHIDDEN, JAMES, Beverly. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Whidden and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ in. (also given 5 ft. 1 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, carpenter (also given laborer); residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and

WHIDDEN, JAMES, *continued.*
Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Whidden discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

WHIDDEN, SAMUEL. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whidden and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WHIDEN, SOLOMON, Sandwich (also given Barnstable). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandwich; credited to town of Wilmington; reported joined June 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 2, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

WHIE, AMOS, Mansfield. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHIGHT, ASA. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months. [See Asa Weight, Asa White, and Asa Wight.]

WHIGHT, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

WHIGHT, DANIEL. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WHIGHT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted June 22 (also given July 8), 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; reported on command at Mt. Croton.

WHIGHT, ELIPHALET. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, during war; reported received £20 bounty.

WHIGHT, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; term, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.

WHIGHT, JAMES. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WHIGHT, JOHN. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

WHIGHT, JOHN. Capt. Redding's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

WHIGHT, JOHN. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

WHIGHT, JOHN, Jr. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Whight returned as among men belonging to Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months.

WHIGHT, JONATHAN, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHIGHT, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WHIGHT, LEMUEL. Capt. Redding's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

WHIGHT, LUTHER, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

WHIGHT, MOSES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHIGHT, SETH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e. home], 13 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

WHIGHT, TIMOTHY, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHIGHT, WILLIAM. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

WHIGHTE, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

WHILDEA, JOHN GEORGE, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted March –, 1778, by Lieut. McLane; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.

WHILDEN, JOSHUA, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Whilden credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel.

WHILDEN, JOSHUA. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.

WHILDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHILDIN, DAVID, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Whildin, with others, reported as having gone home without leave 2 days before the rest of the regiment was discharged on account of failure to draw allowances.

WHILDIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to British ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

WHILEY, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; credited to town of Andover; reported discharged.

WHILEY, JOHN. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Aug. 16, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; reported promoted.

WHILEY, JOSHUA, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

WHILEY, LEVI. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Whiley reported as belonging to the sloop "Safety."

WHILLIER, WILLIAM. Surgeon's Mate, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 19, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

WHILLIK, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga. [Name appears as Jonas Willik on a duplicate roll.]

WHILMAN, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHIMBEL, SAMUEL, Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to at Andover, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Blasdil's co., Col. Wigilsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Blasdil's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHIMBLE, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Aug. 3, 1776.

WHIMBLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WHIN, SOLOMON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

WHINCHEL, JOB, Berwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

WHINCHESTER, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

WHINCHESTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

WHINCIP, RICHARD. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Lexington.

WHINEY, CALEB, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776.

WHINTWORTH, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam.

WHIPEL, COMFORT. List of men not in the Continental service who were enlisted by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the year 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

WHIPEL, DAVID. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whipel and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

WHIPEL, MARMADUKE. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WHIPELL, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

WHIPLE, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

WHIPLE, DAVID. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Whiple claimed by Danvers and Reading; allowed to Danvers.

WHIPLE, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Westborough, May 10, 1779, signed by said Whiple, Lieutenant, and Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for ration allowance, etc., for themselves and the men who marched from Grafton with Capt. Brigham and served at the Westward in 1777.

WHIPLE, RUFUS. Capt. Capron's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whiple and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

WHIPLE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 28, 1778 (also given April 28, 1777); reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; term, 3 years.

WHIPLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WHIPLE, THOMAS. Return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

WHIPLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster; said Whiple absent Sept. 11, 1775, on sick leave; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (3d) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Whiple reported sick, absent 10 days; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. Robert Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and April, 1776.

WHIPPEL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHIPPEL, FRANCIS, Jr. List of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Whippel credited with 8 mos. service at Dorchester.

WHIPPEL, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; no service credited to said Whippel; reported paid a fine of £12.

WHIPPEL, JOSEPH, Manchester. List of officers recommended for commissions, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis and Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Thayer; said Whippel recommended as Surgeon; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commission of said Whippel reported as already made out.

WHIPPEL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

WHIPPEL, SAMUEL, Danvers. Descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Danvers; engaged Nov. 4, 1779, by Lieut. McKinney; term, during war.

WHIPPEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHIPPEL, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775, as a Minute-man.

WHIPPELE, AMOS. Descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted by Lieut. Col. Badlam, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war.

WHIPPELL, MATTHEW. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Herrick's co. of grenadiers, Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1779.

WHIPPELL, ROBERT. Gunner, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779, with a complement of 19 officers and 70 seamen and marines; 30 artillery-men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

WHIPPEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whippin, Wippen, Wippin.]

WHIPPEN, GEORGE. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whippen and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

WHIPPEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whippy, Wippy.]

WHIPPEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Studson's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

WHIPPIN, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHIPPL, JOHN, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

WHIPPL, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; said Whippl allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge.

WHIPPLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whipel, Whipell, Whiple, Whippel, Whippele, Whippell, Whippl, Whipples, Whippll, Whpple, Wipple.]

WHIPPLE, ——, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Whipple credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

WHIPPLE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 29, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rutland.

WHIPPLE, AMOS, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dorchester.

WHIPPLE, ASAHEL. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whipple and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN. Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Whipple credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN. List of men who worked on Chelsea barracks, dated Nov. 30, 1775; said Whipple credited with service for 1 mo.

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

WHIPPLE, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on Capt. William Jackson, Quarter Master and Paymaster, payable to Sergt. Whitney, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Whipple, for travel allowance; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at the close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 330 miles travel allowed said Whipple.

WHIPPLE, DANIEL, Brattleborough, York [Grants]. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHIPPLE, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whipple marched April 19, 1775; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; reported returned home.

WHIPPLE, DAVID, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Newell.

WHIPPLE, DAVID, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WHIPPLE, DAVID, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

WHIPPLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WHIPPLE, EZEK. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WHIPPLE, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

WHIPPLE, EZRA, East Hoosuck (Adams). Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Mason's 12th (East Hoosuck) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment;

WHIPPLE, EZRA, *continued.*
ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; residence, East Hoosuck (Adams); *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Watkins's (7th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, 13th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from said Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt., for service from Oct. 27 to Oct. 29, 1780, at the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce Gen. Allen.

WHIPPLE, GEORGE, Mendon. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Whipple and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

WHIPPLE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WHIPPLE, JACOB, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Whipple; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

WHIPPLE, JAMES, Grafton. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whipple marched April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 4 weeks 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Sherman's 10th (Grafton) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 25, 1776.

WHIPPLE, JAMES. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light.

WHIPPLE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHIPPLE, JESSE. Sergeant, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

WHIPPLE, JOB, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Pro-

WHIPPLE, JOB, *continued.*
vincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Putnam's (3d) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Captain, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1778, signed by said Whipple, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt., and Capt. Thomas Barnes, of Col. Nixon's regt., asking that the Board of War be ordered to furnish them with certain articles of clothing, etc., they paying for the same; ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1778, that the Board of War be directed to supply said officers with the required clothing, etc., they paying for the same; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported at Danvers for the recovery of his health; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, April 6, and April 13, 1781; reported sick at Danvers; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged (also given resigned) April 25, 1781.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whipple marched April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day; reported returned home.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

WHIPPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; said Whipple reported among those returned as unmounted. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHIPPLE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm. Roll certified in Worcester Co.

WHIPPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WHIPPLE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward); company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Whipple and others for service under Capt. Brigham in 1777.

WHIPPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

WHIPPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; said Whipple allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 4th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; said Whipple allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 5th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 6th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 7th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

WHIPPLE, JONATHAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

WHIPPLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

WHIPPLE, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WHIPPLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warren's (6th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Warrin's

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), *continued.*
co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward); company marched from Grafton; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Whipple credited with rations from Sept. 1 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 100 rations; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, signed by said Whipple and others belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's (6th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whipple and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Whipple, Captain, and men belonging to his company, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster, of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Whipple and others raised in Manchester and stationed there; *also*, Captain; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. Surgeon; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 25 [1776]; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; said Whipple credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 31 days; reported drafted; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, *continued.*

1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 8 mos. 1 day; *also*, same regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; reported as having gone to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 7 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Camp at Boston; *also*, Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, returns of provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, dated Castle Island, June 19, and June 26, 1779; said Whipple, Doctor, credited with allowance from March 1, 1779, to June 1, 1779, 92 days; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; regiment reported as having been discharged May 8, 1780; roll dated Boston.

WHIPPLE, JOSHUA. Capt. John Kalogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW, Danvers (also given Salem). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Page's 7th (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Whipple recommended for 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Page's co.; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Adams's co.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer, dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777; company raised in Newbury, Danvers, Rowley, and Middleton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Danvers, July 21, 1777, signed by said Whipple, requesting leave to resign his commission as 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Page's (3d Danvers) co.; resignation accepted in Council July 29, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; return dated Newburyport, Sept. 18, 1779, made by Enoch Titcomb, M. B., of men ordered to be raised from the Essex Co. brigade June 8, 1779, to serve at Providence; reported as belonging to 1st regt.; marched in July, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned July 14, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged July 14, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

WHIPPLE, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WHIPPLE, NAHUM, Oakham. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WHIPPLE, NATHANIEL. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHIPPLE, OTIS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WHIPPLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; left service Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WHIPPLE, RUFUS, Richmond [N. H.]. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775.

WHIPPLE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whipple and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Whipple; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. [Dec.] 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

WHIPPLE, SAMUEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whipple marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 27, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; reported returned home.

WHIPPLE, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Steward, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

WHIPPLE, SIMEON, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

WHIPPLE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHIPPLE, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHIPPLE, STEPHEN. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS, Manchester. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Whipple credited with allowance for 2 days (41 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS, New Braintree. Captain, 5th (New Braintree) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, return sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778, by said Whipple and Francis Stone, Captains, of New Braintree, of the men enlisted into the Continental Army from each company in New Braintree, Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade; *also*, Captain of a company of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS, Palmer, also given Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., (late) Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant July 20, 1776.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported on command at Greenbush; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; reported on command at Hudson river on roll dated April 16, 1778, on command at West Point on roll dated May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated

WHIPPLE, THOMAS, *continued.*
White Plains, July 20, Aug. 5, and Sept. 1, 1778; reported on command at West Point on rolls dated July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Flower's (5th) co., for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported transferred to light infantry co.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., May, and June, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Whipple; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1777, signed by said Whipple and others, for travel allowance home, etc.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Whipple and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, 4th, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; said Whipple allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge.

WHIPPLES, ABRAHAM. Pay roll of Capt. Shadrach Terry's division of nail makers for April, 1777, attested by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel and Director of the Board of Works, and certified at Boston; service from April 15, 1777, 16 days.

WHIPPLL, ROBERT. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

WHIPPY, JOHN. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

WHIPPY, ZEBULON. Acting Master, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Master, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

WHIRLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHIRLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHISTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheston, Whitton, Wiston.]

WHISTON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hingham; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHISTON, EZRA. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WHISTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [Name appears as Joseph Whiston on a duplicate roll.]

WHISTON, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern department; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Whiston and others, engaging themselves to serve to the credit of the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they receive a bounty of £68 from said town upon passing muster; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dorchester in 1778 to march to Peekskill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; hair, gray; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (235 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same

WHISTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*

co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 30, 1779, signed by said Whiston and others, enlisting themselves to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 26, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark [see Joseph Weston]; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHIT, ABRAHAM. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; said Whit and others reported as belonging to Taunton, Norton, Mansfield, Easton, and Attleborough.

WHIT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHIT, DANIEL. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; said Whit and others reported as belonging to Taunton, Norton, Mansfield, Easton, and Attleborough.

WHIT, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHIT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHIT, JEREMIAH, Abington. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged July 25, 1775.

WHIT, JEREMIAH. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; said Whit and others reported as belonging to Taunton, Norton, Mansfield, Easton, and Attleborough.

WHIT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WHIT, LEVI. Capt. John King's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

WHIT, OLIVER. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whit and others, dated July 24, 1775.

WHIT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHIT, WILLIAM. List of men enlisted by Ensign Wadleigh Noyes to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775.

WHITACOR, RICHARD, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

WHITAKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wetteker, Whetaker, Wheteker, Whetiens, Whitacor, Whitaky, Whiteaker, Whitecar, Whiteher, Whiteker, Whiticker, Whiticur, Whitikar, Whitiker, Whitker, Whitrew, Whittaker, Whittecar, Whittekar, Whitteker, Whitticher, Whitticker, Whittiker, Witacer, Witaker.]

WHITAKER, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

WHITAKER, ABEL. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New Town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

WHITAKER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WHITAKER, DAVID. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Whitaker appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

WHITAKER, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777 [see Ephraim Whitan]; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777.

WHITAKER, EPHRAIM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Whitaker appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WHITAKER, EZRA. Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

WHITAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WHITAKER, JEREMIAH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitaker and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 3, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph;" *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781.

WHITAKER, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WHITAKER, JONAS, Lincoln. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lincoln; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged July 23, 1780; service, 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITAKER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITAKER, MOSES. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Whitaker and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WHITAKER, NATHANIEL, Providence, R. I. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 27, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Providence, R. I.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Oct. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Whitaker reported as at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780; reported sick and absent on roll for June and July, 1780.

WHITAKER, NOAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WHITAKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WHITAKER, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton.

WHITAKER, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WHITAKER, RUFUS, Warren, R. I. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.;

WHITAKER, RUFUS, *continued.*
age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 25, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Warren, R. I.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Whitaker reported as at Warren, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780.

WHITAKER, SAMUEL. Return dated Lexington, July 3, 1778, signed by Capt. John Bridge, stating that in consequence of orders from Col. Brooks he had engaged said Whitaker to serve in the guards under Gen. Heath.

WHITAKER, SILAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 17, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780.

WHITAKER, SILAS. Receipt dated Petersham, Jan. 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitaker by William Lawton, Chairman of a class of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITAKER, THOMAS. Receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitaker by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Dracut; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITAKER, WILLIAM, Princeton. Drummer, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WHITAKER, WILLIAM. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Whitaker reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

WHITAKY, THOMAS. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Whitaky and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

WHITAM, JEREMIAH, Conway, N. H. (also given Fryeburg and East Pond Plantation, Me.). Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.,

WHITAM, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Conway, N. H.; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, during war; family of said Whitam reported as at Conway, N. H.; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, to the non-commissioned officers and privates in Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Capt. King's co.; leave given said Whitam by Col. Jackson Feb. 9, 1782 [3], to go from New Windsor to Conway for 50 days; *also*, affidavit sworn to June 8, 1820, signed by said Whitam, of East Pond Plantation, Somerset Co., Me., aged 79 years, declaring that he had enlisted into the army in 1777 in Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt., and had served until June, 1783; that he was in the battle at Monmouth, at Rhode Island under Gen. Sullivan, at the siege of Yorktown, and at the capture of Cornwallis; that he had been honorably discharged at New Windsor, and that he had not yet received his State bounty of $20; *also*, order on the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, payable to Eben. Billings or his order, dated Augusta, June 8, 1820, signed by said Whitam, for $20 bounty allowed the soldiers of the Mass. Line, he having enlisted for the war and served in Col. M. [H.] Jackson's regt.

WHITAM, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. [See Jed'h Whitham.]

WHITAM, TOBIAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 21 mos. 19 days.

WHITAMAR, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITAMORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

WHITAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. James Hills's co.; copy of a list of men who served on expedition to Rhode Island for 1 month and were dismissed Oct. 30, 1777. [See Ephraim Whitaker.]

WHITCHER, ABEL. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 16, 1776.

WHITCHER, MOSES, *alias* MOSES SWICHER. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co.; treasury pay roll dated Dec. 20, 1782; reported as never having joined company, his wages were collected, however, by Capt. Gage, and it is noted on roll that a complaint for so doing was entered against said Gage. [See Moses Swecher.]

WHITCHMARSH, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 19, 1776; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITCOM, ABEL, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITCOM, ABIEL. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 20, 1777; reported deserted June 20, 1777. [See Abel Whitcomb.]

WHITCOM, [EZRA], Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Timothy Brigham, dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term to expire Nov. 6, 1780.

WHITCOM, JACOB, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

WHITCOM, JAMES, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHITCOM, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

WHITCOM, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

WHITCOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WHITCOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

WHITCOM, JONAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 5, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

WHITCOM, JONATHAN, Jr., Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 5, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

WHITCOM, JONATHAN PRIEST, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

WHITCOM, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged June 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITCOM, LOT. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

WHITCOM, NOAH, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHITCOM, PAUL, Bolton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

WHITCOM, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Wolsworth's

WHITCOM, REUBEN, *continued.*
co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 6 ft. 1 in.); hair, brown; engaged for town of Bernardston; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark.

WHITCOM, SCOTTOWAY, Western (Warren). Quarter Master, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."

WHITCOM, THOMAS, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell.

WHITCOM, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

WHITCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whetcom, Whetcomb, Whetcombe, Whetcome, Whickcomb, Whicomb, Whitcom, Whitcombe, Whitcome, Whitcum, Whitcumb, Whitecomb, Whitecome, Whitkom, Whitum, Witcomb, Witcum, Witcumb, Withcomb.]

WHITCOMB, ——. General return dated Ticonderoga, May 24, 1777, signed by Horatio Gates, of the troops including militia and artillery stationed at Ticonderoga; said Whitcomb returned as Captain of rangers under the command of Brig. Gen. Poor, numbering 36 rank and file.

WHITCOMB, ABEL, Great Barrington (also given Littleton). Return of mén raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Littleton; term, 3 years; deserted June 15, 1777. [See Abiel Whitcom.]

WHITCOMB, ABEL, Littleton. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; term, 3 years; deserted June 2, 1777; reported never joined.

WHITCOMB, ABNER, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Whitcomb.

WHITCOMB, ABNER. Private (also given 5th Sergeant), Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at North river at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITCOMB, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITCOMB, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service,

WHITCOMB, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Oct. –, 1779, reporting that said Whitcomb and Isaac Conant had been hired to go to Boston until the 10th of Nov. [1779], and were to be paid £40 per month, with what "the Continent" and State allowed; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WHITCOMB, ASA. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Whitcomb, Colonel of a regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Green which was to form part of left wing or second division of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Prospect Hill; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a receipt for wages of Capt. John Fuller's co. for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WHITCOMB, CHARLES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (95 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHITCOMB, DANIEL. Corporal, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITCOMB, DAVID, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

WHITCOMB, DAVID, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 28, 1778; reported died April 26, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

WHITCOMB, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITCOMB, ELIAS. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WHITCOMB, ELIHU, Bolton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHITCOMB, ENOCH, Lancaster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Whitcomb, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

WHITCOMB, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on duty with Col. Whitcomb.

WHITCOMB, EPHRAIM, Littleton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's 3d (Littleton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's (7th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts., and made up of men from Billerica, Tewksbury, Bedford, Littleton, and Shirley.

WHITCOMB, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Wright's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITCOMB, EZRA, Rehoboth (also given Lancaster). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 4, 1777, to May 27, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; reported deserted; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted for the war April 10, 1779 [?]; also reported on command at Newtown; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lancaster; engaged Nov. 4, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted May 27, 1779.

WHITCOMB, EZRA, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of

WHITCOMB, EZRA, *continued.*

April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (25th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whitcomb and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 21, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITCOMB, FRANCIS, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported wounded and invalided at Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 7, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Whitcomb and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Whitcomb, of Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had since joined the corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Marshall's regt.; also reported discharged.

WHITCOMB, HIRAM. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

WHITCOMB, ISAAC, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 62 days.

WHITCOMB, ISAAC, Stow (also given Acton and Littleton). Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1780; residence, Stow; credited to town of Stow; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Acton; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; rank, Private; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, gray; residence, Stow; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Brown; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 52 yrs.; residence, Littleton; reported disabled by rheumatism, etc.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

WHITCOMB, ISRAEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WHITCOMB, JACOB. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITCOMB, [JOB]. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, Bolton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Whitcomb; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 65½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, Leominster. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Whitcomb credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, Sterling. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Pay roll of part of the Alarm co. commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wilder, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, by order of Col. Whitcomb, and returned April 22, 1775; certain of the men mentioned marched again to Cambridge April 29, and May 1, 1775, at request of said John Whitcomb, General, and returned May 4, 1775; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Whitcomb chosen Brigadier for the county of Worcester; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; also reported as having declined to serve and Jonathan Warner chosen in his room Feb. 13, 1776.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; discharged April 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 25 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; detachment raised to serve at and about Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (200 miles) included; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WHITCOMB, JOHN. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, Jr. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Whitcomb appears among men belonging to Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Bolton; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN, Bolton. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN, Lancaster. List of men mustered; said Whitcomb appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Stuart's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Wade's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, at Rhode Island, including travel from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitcomb and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel White's co., which joined Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of the militia which reinforced the army; said Whitcomb reported as serving in place of Ezra Sayer (Sawyer), deceased, who had been commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (88 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITCOMB, JOSHUA, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 150 miles travel allowed said Whitcomb; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract

WHITCOMB, JOSHUA, *continued.*
for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Whitcomb credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WHITCOMB, JOSHUA, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITCOMB, JOSHUA, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitcomb and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

WHITCOMB, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

WHITCOMB, JOSIAH. Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates. Roll certified at Leominster.

WHITCOMB, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Whitcomb from June 21, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 18 mos. 11 days.

WHITCOMB, JOTHAM. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Whitcomb and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

WHITCOMB, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITCOMB, MOSES, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WHITCOMB, MOSES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 18 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

WHITCOMB, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3 [1778], to April 3 [1778], 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

WHITCOMB, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned

WHITCOMB, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; service, 5 mos.

WHITCOMB, NOAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

WHITCOMB, NOAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITCOMB, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WHITCOMB, NOAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITCOMB, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WHITCOMB, PAUL. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Whitcomb mustered March 29, 1781; engaged for town of Littleton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WHITCOMB, PETER, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 55 days.

WHITCOMB, PETER, New Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

WHITCOMB, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776.

WHITCOMB, REUBEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Bernardston.

WHITCOMB, REUBEN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 11 mos. 15 days.

WHITCOMB, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WHITCOMB, RICHARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick in the country; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777, by Capt. Willington; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command with Quartermaster General; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Ryle's co., regt. of invalids; age, 50 yrs.; residence, Boston; reported disabled by rheumatism; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; discharged from the rolls July 28, 1786, having refused to do his duty.

WHITCOMB, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

WHITCOMB, SAMUEL. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Inglesby's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered Sept. 23 [year not given, probably 1778].

WHITCOMB, SCOTTOWAY. Quarter Master; regimental pay abstract of Col. Danforth Keyes's regt., made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service, including travel allowance home; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers of Col. Danforth Keyes's regt., dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WHITCOMB, SILAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

WHITCOMB, SILAS. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITCOMB, SILAS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WHITCOMB, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITCOMB, SIMON, Jaffrey. Gunner, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Jan. 1, 1776, signed by William Perkins, Captain of artillery, certifying that said Whitcomb, of his company, Col. Gridley's regt., had not received a bounty coat, and asking that he might receive one; certificate endorsed "p'd 1 Soldier."

WHITCOMB, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WHITCOMB, WILLIAM, Bolton. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITCOMB, WILLIAM, Bolton. List of men mustered; said Whitcomb appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Haugton's or Capt. Nurse's co.; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Bolton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days; reported deserted Sept. 18, 1778.

WHITCOMB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WHITCOMB, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.

WHITCOMB, ZELOTES. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 16, 1779, stating that said Whitcomb and others had marched to join the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home [see Zelotes Whitney and Zelotes Witcomb]; *also*, receipt dated Stow, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said

WHITCOMB, ZELOTES, *continued.*

Whitcomb and others by the town of Stow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stow; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command with Col. Schamel (Scammel).

WHITCOMBE, ISAAC, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported died June 24, 1775.

WHITCOMBE, JONATHAN, Jr., Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WHITCOMBE, PETER, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

WHITCOMBE, PETER, [New] Braintree. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, [New] Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Willington; enlistment, during war.

WHITCOMBE, REUBEN. Receipt dated Templeton, Jan. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitcomb by the town of Templeton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITCOMBE, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITCOME, JONATHAN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITCUM, PAUL. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781.

WHITCUMB, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheit, Whie, Whight, Whighte, Whit, Whitte, Whyte, Wight, Wigte, Wite.]

WHITE, AARON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 55 miles allowed said White; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23½ days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, AARON. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo., including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, short; engaged for town of Hallowell; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778. [See Aaron Wight.]

WHITE, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, AARON. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said White; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

WHITE, ABEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

WHITE, ABEL, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1778.

WHITE, ABEL, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufont's (Independent) co.; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell.

WHITE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

WHITE, ABEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, ABEL. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company

WHITE, ABEL, *continued.*
detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITE, ABIATHAR, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITE, ABIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

WHITE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

WHITE, ABIEL. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WHITE, ABIEL. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WHITE, ABIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WHITE, ABIJAH, Dorchester (probably). Sergeant, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHITE, ABIJAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1778: discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITE, ABIJAH, Monson. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to April 2, 1778; reported died March –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

WHITE, ABIJAH, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said White appears among men who went to Providence in July, 1777, with Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; reported hired by Elkanah Hoskings; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 29 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said White appears among men who went to Slade's Ferry in Jan., 1778, with Capt. Fales to serve for 1 month; reported hired by David Hoskings who was drafted; said White also appears in a list dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with Capt. Hoskings to serve for 3 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John

WHITE, ABIJAH, *continued.*
Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WHITE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

WHITE, ABIJAH. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WHITE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, ABIJAH, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WHITE, ABNER, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I, on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth.

WHITE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]. Roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Wheelock's Reg't."

WHITE, ABRAHAM, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITE, ABRAHAM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Ashby.

WHITE, ADAM, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777; mileage allowed from Providence to Uxbridge (23 miles).

WHITE, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return [year not given]; company probably served between July –, 1775, and Dec. –, 1775.

WHITE, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WHITE, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WHITE, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Douglas.

WHITE, AMMI, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WHITE, AMMON, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said White and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 30 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, receipt dated Weymouth, July 16, 1778, for bounties paid said White and others by the Selectmen to serve under Gen. Sullivan at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; certificate on receipt certifies that said men were detached and marched to Rhode Island to serve in Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts. for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command as wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command as wagoner on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778.

WHITE, AMOS, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 19 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days)

WHITE, AMOS, *continued.*
home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home.

WHITE, AMOS, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

WHITE, AMOS. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Northbridge.

WHITE, AMOS. Receipt dated Northbridge, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said White by Thomas Straight, Chairman of a class of the town of Northbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Batchelder's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northbridge; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the redoubts; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported died Feb. 13, 1782; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said White died Feb. 13, 1782, at West Point of smallpox.

WHITE, ANDREW, Boston. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Mills's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, sailor; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; deserted Feb. 1, 1782, from West Point.

WHITE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHITE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; ser-

WHITE, ANDREW, *continued.*
vice, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WHITE, ANDREW. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Oct. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITE, [ANTHONY WALTON]. Return of sentences by a general court-martial held at Albany, Col. Wain [Van] Schaick, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said White, Lieutenant Colonel, and other officers of Col. Dayton's regt., tried on charge of being concerned in the embezzlement of certain effects from Sergt. John Johnson; said officers reported as acquitted with honor, the court being unanimously of the opinion that the charge was malicious and groundless; the acquittal was approved by His Excellency Gen. Washington, who ordered the testimony of his approbation to be inserted in the general orders of the Northern army; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said White, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as having been appointed President of a general court-martial detailed to sit Nov. 17, 1776, and subsequently, in place of Col. Woods, who was first appointed, but was superseded on account of illness; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; entry therein directs Col. Dayton to march said White, Lieutenant Colonel, under arrest to Albany for attempting to assassinate Mr. Varrick, Deputy Muster Master General, near headquarters; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; entry therein states that said White, Lieutenant Colonel, having engaged upon honor not to challenge nor offer any violence to Capt. Varrick, Deputy Muster Master General, until their friends had had an opportunity for settling their personal differences in an honorable manner, had been released from arrest by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

WHITE, ANTIPAS, Uxbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said White appears among men belonging to Capt. Reed's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, the place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Uxbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said White and others, of Uxbridge, asking that they be paid their mileage, etc., home from Pennsylvania, the place of their discharge; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned

WHITE, ANTIPAS, *continued.*
by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WHITE, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

WHITE, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

WHITE, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITE, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

WHITE, ARCHELAUS, Camden. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, Camden; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775].

WHITE, ARCHELAUS (also given ARCHIBALD). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 350 miles from home; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, signed by said White and others, certifying that they did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Capt. Gilmans Guns."

WHITE, ASA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775.

WHITE, ASA, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 53 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

WHITE, ASA, Groton. Receipt dated April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said White by Class No. 13 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; reported promoted to

WHITE, ASA, *continued.*
Corporal Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co.; said White tried April 17 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of keeping a disorderly guard; sentenced to be reduced; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 20, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; reported as serving 1 mo. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, 3d co.; entry dated Dec. 26 [year not given], of an order for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHITE, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

WHITE, ASA. Captain; return of equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

WHITE, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITE, ASA. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WHITE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, with Northern Army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Asa Wright on a duplicate roll.]

WHITE, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITE, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WHITE, ASA. Drummer, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITE, ASA. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, ASA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780, for Muster Masters for various counties; said White, Captain, chosen Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

WHITE, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge home. [See Asa Weight, Asa Whight, and Asa Wight.]

WHITE, ASAPH, Charlemont. Ensign, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home April 23, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

WHITE, BAR—, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, thin; residence, Hallowell; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778. [See Benjamin Wight.]

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylees Regt."

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to June 1, 1777; reported deceased.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Lexington. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 10, 1776; service, 51 days, including

WHITE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
11 days (216 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; marched Aug. 10, 1781; joined regiment Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of Mansfield; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777. [See Benjamin Wight.]

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Drummer, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufont's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Weymouth, July 16, 1778, for bounties paid said White and others by the Selectmen to serve under Gen. Sullivan at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; certificate on receipt certifies that said men were detached and marched to Rhode Island to serve in Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts. for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command as wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command as wagoner on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said White and others belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Lawrence's Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777; engaged Dec. 17, 1777.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Clerk, serving as Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WHITE, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Todd's co.; list endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 25 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 26 days as Captain Lieutenant; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said White, Captain Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Gray's co., Artillery regt. formerly commanded by Col. Crafts; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 1, 1779.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's (Ward no. 3) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776 [name of said White appears in place of that of Thomas Christie crossed out on list]; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regiment of Mass. militia be accepted and whose requests

WHITE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
were approved by Col. Edward Procter; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 12, 1783; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Jr., Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

WHITE, BOSTON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick and absent in Dec., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; list of men appearing on the reverse of a general pay roll of Col. Poor's regt. for Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

WHITE, BUCKMINSTER, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

WHITE, CAESAR. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, CAESAR. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, CALEB, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufont's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

WHITE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

WHITE, CALVIN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

WHITE, CALVIN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

WHITE, CARPUS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as taking care of the sick at Plymouth; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted in 1777; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Neal's co.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to July 15, 1777; reported died July –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted March 2, 1777; joined April 4, 1777.

WHITE, CHARLES, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHITE, CHARLES, Peterborough. Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

WHITE, CHARLES, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775.

WHITE, CHARLES. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WHITE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WHITE, CONSTANT, Richmond [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said White and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (85 miles) included.

WHITE, CORNELIUS, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

WHITE, CORNELIUS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's 2d (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Troutt's (Sprout's) 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; list of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

WHITE, CORNELIUS (also given CORNELIUS, Jr.), Taunton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt.

WHITE, CORNELIUS (also given CORNELIUS, Jr.), *continued.*
Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said White appears among men who went to Roxbury in 1775 with Capts. Soper, Liscomb, Pitts, and King; credited with 8 mos. service; reported as having gone with Capt. Pitts.

WHITE, CORNELIUS, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said White appears among men who went to Providence in July, 1777, with Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WHITE, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

WHITE, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITE, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

WHITE, CORNELIUS. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said White, Captain, appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of those who paid money to raise men for the Fishkill service; reported as having paid £14; *also*, receipt [date not given] for bounty paid Peter Charles by a class of the town of Taunton of which said White, Captain, was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

WHITE, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WHITE, DANIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (66 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

WHITE, DANIEL, Acton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WHITE, DANIEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said White; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Elden,

WHITE, DANIEL, *continued.*
for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said White and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.

WHITE, DANIEL, Brookline. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (3d) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WHITE, DANIEL, Camden. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, Camden; enlisted May 12, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775].

WHITE, DANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days.

WHITE, DANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITE, DANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10½ days; reported returned home.

WHITE, DANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

WHITE, DANIEL, Middleborough. Fifer, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 2 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 6 [9]; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITE, DANIEL, Needham. List of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 22, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Continental Village; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (220 miles) home. [See Daniel Wight.]

WHITE, DANIEL, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

WHITE, DANIEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

WHITE, DANIEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.

WHITE, DANIEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WHITE, DANIEL, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported discharged.

WHITE, DANIEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. David Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said White and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

WHITE, DANIEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufont's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell.

WHITE, DANIEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

WHITE, DANIEL, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 43 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITE, DANIEL, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York. [See Daniel Wight.]

WHITE, DANIEL [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITE, DANIEL. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

WHITE, DANIEL. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WHITE, DANIEL. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough by leave of "D'r G'l." [See Daniel Wight.]

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

WHITE, DANIEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Daniel Waite.]

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 14, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHITE, DANIEL. Adjutant, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; marched Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment marched to reinforce Northern army at request of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cooke's (1st) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20,

WHITE, DANIEL, *continued.*
1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 (also given 1 mo. 16) days, at Claverack, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; said White is also credited with service as Adjutant for the same period.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WHITE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, DANIEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITE, DAVID, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

WHITE, DAVID, Chesterfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Bonney; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Ephraim Bur's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Feb. –, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported joined Jan. 1, 1781.

WHITE, DAVID, Concord (also given Lunenburg). Receipt dated Concord, May 14, 1778, for bounties paid said White and others by the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said White appears among men "who went to fill up the Continental Army," agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Lunenburg (also given Concord); engaged for town of Concord; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21 (also given June 22), 1778.

WHITE, DAVID, Douglas. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said White and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Carriel's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

WHITE, DAVID, Douglas. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 24, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, DAVID, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.

WHITE, DAVID, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. J. Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Nov. 14, 1775.

WHITE, DAVID, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, DAVID, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

WHITE, DAVID, Raynham. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Raynham; drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.

WHITE, DAVID, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.

WHITE, DAVID, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.

WHITE, DAVID, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28,

WHITE, DAVID, *continued.*
1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

WHITE, DAVID. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

WHITE, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's 6th (Hatfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to camp and home; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

WHITE, DAVID. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 22, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said White of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 25 [?] yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer.

WHITE, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, EBEN, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WHITE, EBEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

WHITE, EBEN, Jr., Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Acton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said White; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Winter Hill, March 21, 1776, signed by Col. John Nixon, certifying that said White, Lieutenant, had joined his regiment with his company Dec. 9, 1775, and had served until Feb. 1, 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Lexington. Sergeant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. com-

WHITE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
manded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's (3d) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said White reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Nov. 9, 1775.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said White credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel.

WHITE, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said White and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said White and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, endorsed "Sept 26th 1777," signed by said White and other sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt. confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment inflicted for signing a mutinous representation concerning their wages, etc., addressed Sept. 22, 1777, to Col. Crafts; *also*, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 12 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Baldish's (Balch's) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WHITE, EBENEZER, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 12, 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the time of its marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.

WHITE, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's (5th) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

WHITE, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Loring's (10th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. –, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Procter; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Pay roll dated Rochester, for service of said White, Major, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., in mustering the companies belonging to said regiment in the town of Rochester and marching them to Marshfield in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Major, Col. James Warren's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said White chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia March 5, 1776, as returned by said White and Ebenezer Sproutt, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said White, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for Plymouth Co.; *also*, return dated Rochester, July 28, 1777, signed by said White, Lieutenant Colonel, of officers chosen in Capt. Oliver Allen's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; regiment served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 (also given 1 mo. 17) days; regiment marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 16, 1778; said White, Colonel, chosen Commissary to the troops stationed at Rochester and Wareham; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 16, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service

WHITE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1782, 14 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 2, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

WHITE, EDMUND. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined.

WHITE, EDWARD, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

WHITE, EDWARD, Brookline. Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 6 days as Ensign, 21 mos. 24 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Brookline; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; (late) Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in 9th Mass. regt., and requesting that warrants be granted them; said White recommended for a Lieutenancy to date from March 6, 1778; ordered in Council May 3, 1780, that warrants be granted said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated March 6, 1778; reported joined from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at the Lines.

WHITE, EDWARD, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITE, EDWARD, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

WHITE, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WHITE, EDWARD, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITE, EDWARD. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WHITE, EDWARD. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 24 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said White and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

WHITE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

WHITE, ELIAB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. J. Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

WHITE, ELIAB. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, ELIAB. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

WHITE, ELIAB. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WHITE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

WHITE, ELIHU. Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received Ezra King of said Lieut. White, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Hatfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITE, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITE, ELIJAH, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Chesterfield (also given Chesterfield Gore); reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Oct. –, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported joined Jan. 1, 1781.

WHITE, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 7, 1775.

WHITE, ELIJAH, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITE, ELIJAH, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

WHITE, ELIJAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WHITE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, ELIJAH. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WHITE, ELIJAH. Captain, 9th co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Elijah Dwight.]

WHITE, ELIPHALET, East Hoosuck (Adams). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sloan's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHITE, ELIPHALET, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 15, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported furloughed April 18 [1779], by Gen. Nixon for 43 days; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported deserted June 15 (also given June 1), 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; birthplace, Worcester Co.; residence, Rutland; reported deserted April –, 1779; also reported never joined.

WHITE, ELISHA, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said White credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel.

WHITE, ELISHA, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WHITE, ELISHA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, ENOCH, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 28⅔ days.

WHITE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WHITE, ENOCH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, same co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777, for retained rations due officers of Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. in Continental service; said White credited with rations from Sept. 4, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 87 rations.

WHITE, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said White; *also*, Private, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts., and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITE, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

WHITE, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITE, EPHRAIM, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

WHITE, EPHRAIM, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, EPHRAIM, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ephraim Wright.]

WHITE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (88 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

WHITE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WHITE, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Days."

WHITE, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Beman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged July 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 6, 1781, 17 mos. 26 days.

WHITE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

WHITE, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 129 miles travel allowed said White; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

WHITE, FARNUM. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WHITE, FRA. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITE, FRANCIS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton.

WHITE, FRANCIS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

WHITE, FRANCIS, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

WHITE, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, GEORGE, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779;

WHITE, GEORGE, *continued.*
Capt. Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Billerica; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Billerica.

WHITE, GEORGE, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Lagdon's (Langdon's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Sept. 16, 1777; term, during war; said White appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WHITE, GEORGE, Topsham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Lemont's co.; engaged July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 14, 1776; said White chosen 1st Lieutenant of the company stationed at Falmouth, in place of William Lithgow, promoted to Captain of said company; appointment concurred in by Council March 14, 1776; reported commissioned March 14, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 8 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 25, 1779; reported resigned June 25, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 110 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said White; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Topsham; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said White and others belonging to Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said White and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, orders dated Coxes Head, July 7, and July 23, 1781, signed by Col. Samuel McCobb, directing said White, Quarter Master, to issue provisions; *also*, order on said White, Captain and Commissary, dated Headquarters, Coxes Head, Aug. 29, 1781, signed by Col. Samuel McCobb, for 2 days provisions for 12 men on command from Falmouth; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, in Eastern department.

WHITE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the

WHITE, GEORGE, *continued.*
alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

WHITE, GIDEON, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

WHITE, GIDEON, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

WHITE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 22), 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITE, GILES. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

WHITE, HAFFIELD, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WHITE, HAFFIELD (also given HAFFIELD, Jr.), Wenham. Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITE, HAFFIELD (also given HATFIELD), Wenham. Ensign; list of ensigns and lieutenants in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order dated Dorchester, April 18, 1776, signed by said White, Adjutant, directing a regimental court-martial, Capt. Billy Porter, President, to be held at 8 o'clock "to Morrow morning" at Maj. Putnam's tent to try any cases which might be brought before it; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Capt. Porter's (8th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of said White's co., dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Captain, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a

WHITE, HAFFIELD (also given HATFIELD), *continued.*
Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Quartermaster to 1st Mass. brigade from June 15, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Danvers; furlough to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Danvers; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, April 25, 1781, made up by John Crane, Colonel of Mass. artillery, for 3 mos. pay due said White, Captain, 5th Mass. regt., and Lieut. John Meachum, said officers being under orders to march to camp with recruits by direction of Maj. Gen. B. Lincoln; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Danvers; furlough expired April 1, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, May 4, and May 11, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, and May 25, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster on the staff; *also*, returns of effectives, dated June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster on the staff.

WHITE, HAFFIELD (also given HATFIELD). Fifer, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 2, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 59 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WHITE, HARFIELD. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers.

WHITE, HATFIELD. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITE, HATFIELD. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITE, HENRY, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 14, 1775; service, 11 weeks 2 days; *also*, return of the sick and absent belonging to Capt. Dodge's co., dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Dodge's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, signed by said White and others, for money received of Col. Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last, agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt;" *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*,

WHITE, HENRY, *continued.*

Sergeant, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, list of officers recommended by Col. Baldwin to fill vacancies in the 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 2, 1776; said White, Sergeant, recommended as Ensign in Capt. Dodge's co.; *also*, Ensign; account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of officers and men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged in the service; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780.

WHITE, HENRY, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WHITE, HENRY, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

WHITE, HENRY, Williamstown (also given Little Hoosuck). List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Williamstown; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Little Hoosuck, Albany Co.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 15, 1778.

WHITE, HENRY. Petition dated Salem, May 20, 1779, signed by Joseph White and Joseph Lambert, of Salem, asking that said Henry White be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ranger" (privateer); ordered in Council May 21, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, May 24, 1782, signed by John Norris, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said White be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Banter" (privateer); advised in Council May 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WHITE, HENRY, JR., Western (Warren). Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

WHITE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth. [Name crossed out on roll.]

WHITE, HEZEKIAH. Adjutant, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

WHITE, HORACE. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said White; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

WHITE, HUGH, Topsham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot; *also*, receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said White by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Topsham; said men received by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 19, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 11 days, near Penobscot.

WHITE, ICHABOD, Little Hoosuck (also given Williamstown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Little Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Williamstown; mustered by a County Muster Master.

WHITE, ICHABOD. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, ICHABOD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light.

WHITE, ISAAC, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

WHITE, ISAAC, Mansfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's (3d) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and

WHITE, ISAAC, *continued.*
marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 18, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dean's (3d) co., Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 26, 1780; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, ISAAC. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

WHITE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

WHITE, ISAAC. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, ISAAC. Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

WHITE, ISAAC. Sergeant, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WHITE, ISAAC GEORGE. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported Surgeon of an armed vessel.

WHITE, ISAAC GR., Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 26 days.

WHITE, J. Memorandum [date not given] appearing on reverse of discharge of John White, dated West Point, Dec. 16, 1780, signed by said J. White, Assistant Commissary of Issues, stating that said John White had been served with 3 days rations.

WHITE, JABEZ, Rehoboth. Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, June 1, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 15 rations; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780.

WHITE, JACOB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITE, JACOB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WHITE, JACOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, JACOB, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel (140 miles) included.

WHITE, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WHITE, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITE, JACOB. Quarter Master, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, JAMES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITE, JAMES, Barre. Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 103 days; *also*, Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. Black, Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said White by Lieut. Richard Mills, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITE, JAMES, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Ward's co.; term, 3 years.

WHITE, JAMES, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, certificates dated Sept. 26, 1775, signed by Col. Doolittle and Capt. Oliver, respectively, certifying that said White had been wounded at Bunker Hill and had been given leave to go home to be cured; that he subsequently was taken ill with smallpox; and that he had returned to his company as soon as could be expected; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

WHITE, JAMES, Colrain. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Colrain; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut.

WHITE, JAMES, *continued.*
Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Feb. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel (170 miles) included.

WHITE, JAMES, Hopkinton. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

WHITE, JAMES, Hopkinton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; residence, Hopkinton; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 14, 1778.

WHITE, JAMES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.

WHITE, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITE, JAMES, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

WHITE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WHITE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

WHITE, JAMES. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WHITE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WHITE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Belchertown; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command

WHITE, JAMES, *continued.*
of Capt. Burbank; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1781.

WHITE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

WHITE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 19, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 8 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull; roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITE, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 12, 1783; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

WHITE, JEDEDIAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WHITE, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITE, JEHU. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 8 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JENKINS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 13, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 19 days;

WHITE, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
reported enlisted Aug. 13, 1776; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Michell's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Ipswich. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge and endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 40 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to May 15, 1777; reported died May 15, 1777.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Mansfield. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Pay Master, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Spurr's co.; service, 5 mos.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, in 6th Mass. regt., travel (230 miles) included.

WHITE, JEREMIAH. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

WHITE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JEREMIAH. Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WHITE, JEREMIAH, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WHITE, JEREMY, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WHITE, JERRY, Abington. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITE, JESSE, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

WHITE, JOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minutemen, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITE, JOB, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said White credited with allowance for 2 days (35 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

WHITE, JOB. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JOEL, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775."

WHITE, JOEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

WHITE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said White and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WHITE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WHITE, JOHN, Abington. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WHITE, JOHN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1777; wages allowed said White from March 24, 1777; reported on command with Northern army in Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Briant; term, during war.

WHITE, JOHN, Ashburnham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Graton's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

WHITE, JOHN, Blandford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (120 miles) from camp home.

WHITE, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 4, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; reported discharged.

WHITE, JOHN, Boston (also given Shelburne). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's corps of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; reported discharged; company stationed at Springfield.

WHITE, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

WHITE, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

WHITE, JOHN, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 8,

WHITE, JOHN, *continued.*

1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WHITE, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said White.

WHITE, JOHN, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dedham; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITE, JOHN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 21, 1776; discharged July 28, 1776; service, 6 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

WHITE, JOHN, Foxborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Foxborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Foxborough raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel (200 miles) included. [See John Wight.]

WHITE, JOHN, Freetown. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Georgetown. Captain, 1st co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

WHITE, JOHN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Haverhill. Quarter Master; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt., approved in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Nixon's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant (also given Quarter Master), Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Camp Bristol, Pa.; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for rations from June 10, 1777, to July 29, 1777, certified at Albany; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General July 29, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. –, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said White had served as Quarter Master in his regiment from April 19, 1775, to July –, 1777, and subsequent to that time as Quarter Master in his brigade "With Honour to himself and the Country Who Employd him."

WHITE, JOHN, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Hopkinton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

WHITE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WHITE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain; receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by a number of men belonging to said White's co., for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, return dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777, signed by said White, Captain, of men enlisted or drafted from 2d Worcester Co. regt.; *also*, return addressed to Col. Josiah Whitney, at Harvard, dated Lancaster, May 19, 1778, signed by Lieut. Daniel Rugg, of men raised in the company commanded by said White, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt., to march to Peekskill to serve for the term of 8 months; *also*, Captain,

WHITE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; pay roll for service of said White's company from April 1, 1778, to July 2, 1778, at and about Boston; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Lancaster, March 1, 1779, signed by said White, asking leave to resign his commission as Captain of 1st co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d) regt., on account of advanced years.

WHITE, JOHN, Lebanon. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said White and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 10, 1779, signed by Adams Bailey, Paymaster, stating that said White and others joined Col. John Bailey's regt. prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

WHITE, JOHN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

WHITE, JOHN, Lincoln. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

WHITE, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WHITE, JOHN, Machias. Private; Continental pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to June 1, 1779, with forces under Col. Allen at Machias; residence, Machias; term, 3 years; *also*, Courier; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan in Indian department; *also*, Private; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 6 mos., under Col. Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1781, with forces under Col. Allen; said White also credited with service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross; entered service June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; company stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 1, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 10 mos.; reported "Attending on the Bussiness;" *also*, pay roll for wages of troops employed in Eastern Indian department for service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, as returned by Col. John Allan, commanding officer; said White served as Private in an Artillery co. for 2 mos. 13 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Mansfield. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (1st co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. J. Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported engaged in the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's

WHITE, JOHN, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said White credited with allowance for 2 days (32 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

WHITE, JOHN, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WHITE, JOHN, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's

WHITE, JOHN, *continued.*

co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 7, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 23 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said White.

WHITE, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Joth White, 3d.]

WHITE, JOHN, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Paxton (also given Boston and Leicester). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 11 to Sept. 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; reported paid [name crossed out on return]; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; term, 3 years; deserted Sept. 20, 1777; reported never joined.

WHITE, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Philadelphia. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Philadelphia.

WHITE, JOHN, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said White by Lieut. Aaron Noble to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

WHITE, JOHN, Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Sergant's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Roxbury (also given Brookline). List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Baker's co.; return of the sick and absent [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775, made by Capt. Joseph Pettingill, of men who agreed to tarry the month of Jan. [1776], although not enlisted.

WHITE, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WHITE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Sanford. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said White appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Sanford; *also*, Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 2 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 6, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WHITE, JOHN, Shrewsbury (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 16, 1777; term, during war; said White appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; discharged May 1, 1778.

WHITE, JOHN, Spencer. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; mileage for 59 miles allowed said White; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

WHITE, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Warwick (also given Northfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co.; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; company return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Northfield; term, during war; deserted June 1, 1777; reported a foreigner; also reported as having left regiment at Claverack.

WHITE, JOHN, Wells. Private, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 57 rations; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; credited to town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, dated Wells, April 9, 1778; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; residence, Wells; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WHITE, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (144 miles) from camp home; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported returned home.

WHITE, JOHN, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 16, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Winslow, Major Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said White, a soldier who had served 5 mos. 10 days in 10th Mass. regt.

WHITE, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 11, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

WHITE, JOHN. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said White and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

WHITE, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported furloughed; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITE, JOHN. Private in a detachment from Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said White appears among "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given].

WHITE, JOHN. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates [name appears as Jonathan White on a duplicate roll].

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, with Northern army; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, de-

WHITE, JOHN, *continued.*
tached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

WHITE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

WHITE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITE, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

WHITE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WHITE, JOHN. Boy, State brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

WHITE, JOHN. Clerk; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

WHITE, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said White appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

WHITE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

WHITE, JOHN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated April 9, 1779; reported deserted June 25, 1777.

WHITE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

WHITE, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; said White reported among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, JOHN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

WHITE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Brown's (1st) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 13, 1779.

WHITE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WHITE, JOHN. Drummer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WHITE, JOHN. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; said White appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777.

WHITE, JOHN. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WHITE, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including

WHITE, JOHN, *continued.*
3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos.; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

WHITE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included.

WHITE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged April 17, 1781; term, during war.

WHITE, JOHN. Receipt dated Blandford, May 20, 1781, for bounty paid said White by David Campbell and others, a class of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, doctor; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; engaged Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; engaged Jan. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Private, same co.; joined at Springfield May 10, 1781; discharged Oct. 10, 1781; service, 5 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

WHITE, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 21, 1782, for bounty paid said White by the class of the town of Berwick of which David Lord was Chairman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHITE, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, May –, 1782, for bounty paid said White by Samuel Ingles, Chairman of a class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITE, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 15 mos.; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 1, 1782.

WHITE, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said White appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

WHITE, JOHN, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITE, JOHN, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WHITE, JOHN, Jr., Pelham. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

WHITE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITE, JOHN, 2d (also given JOHN, Jr.), Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]. See John Wight.

WHITE, JOHN, 2d, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

WHITE, JOHN, 3d. Fifer, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 17 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JOHN GREEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; said White and others reported as having enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or subsequent to that date; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's

WHITE, JOHN GREEN, *continued.*
(20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHITE, JO'N. Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said White and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WHITE, JONAS. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITE, JONAS, Jr. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].

WHITE, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

WHITE, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

WHITE, JONATHAN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, JONATHAN, Stow. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WHITE, JONATHAN, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WHITE, JONATHAN, Wrentham or Franklin. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Jonathan Wight.]

WHITE, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, certifying that said White and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Ballard promised to be accountable. [Name crossed out on certificate.]

WHITE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lawrence's Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Corporal, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department, including travel home; roll dated Myrifield.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel home 14 days (280 miles) also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as John White on a duplicate roll.]

WHITE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITE, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said White, with others, hired Samuel Bentley.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said White; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island,

WHITE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 3, 1778; reported on command as tailor on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command as tailor; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Braintree (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days), under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITE, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Milton (also given Boston and Wrentham). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcok's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hanes's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; residence, Wrentham; reported died Oct. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston.

WHITE, JOSEPH, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "at Quebec 9 Sept'r."

WHITE, JOSEPH, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 3 days.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Salem. Petition dated Watertown, May 14, 1776, signed by Joseph Lee, of Beverly, and Miles Greenwood, of Salem, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said White be commissioned as Captain of the armed sloop "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council May 14, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Sanford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sanford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sanford; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Smithfield. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

WHITE, JOSEPH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

WHITE, JOSEPH, West Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll of part of Capt. John Morgan's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham. [See Joseph Wight.]

WHITE, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

WHITE, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Harthorn's (Artillery) co.; recommendation addressed to Michael Farley, at Ipswich, dated Salem, July 17, 1777, signed by Joseph Sprague, recommending said White and others as suitable persons for officers of an Artillery co.; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1777, signed by Brig. Michael Farley, asking that said White and others be commissioned as officers of a company of matrosses raised in Salem and belonging to 1st Essex Co. regt.; said White recommended as 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Harthorn's co.; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WHITE, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 18, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Freeman, Colonel, 1st Barnstable Co. regt., making return of officers chosen in Capt. Lot Crowel's 11th (Yarmouth) co. in said regiment of Mass. militia in May, 1777; said White chosen 2d Lieutenant; reported commissioned June 20, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WHITE, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Sawyer's (10th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 4) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 21, 1782, for bounty paid said White by the class of the town of Berwick of which Capt. Philip Hubbert (Hubbard) was Chairman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Jr., Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Jr. Clerk, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

WHITE, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WHITE, JOSHUA, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITE, JOSHUA. Captain, 12th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Marshfield and part of Middleborough;

WHITE, JOSHUA, *continued.*
also, return dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778, signed by said White, Captain, of men raised from his company, Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., for service in the Continental Army; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WHITE, JOSIAH, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel to camp and home.

WHITE, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

WHITE, JOSIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

WHITE, JOSIAH, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said White; *also*, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WHITE, JOSIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled March 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; term to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said White chosen 2d Major, Col. Samuel How's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned to Col. Samuel Howe, at Belchertown, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776, signed by R. Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, and said White, Major; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1777.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after evacuation of Ticonderoga.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

WHITE, JOSIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITE, JOSIAH. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said White reported Captain of a company into which certain men were drafted from Leicester; *also*, Captain, 4th co. (South co. in Spencer), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; rations allowed said White from Sept. 1 [1777], to Dec. 8 [1777]; credited with 198 rations; *also*, return sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 16, 1778, by said White, Captain, of men enlisted out of his company during the year 1777 to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITE, JOSIAH, Jr., Rutland District. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said White.

WHITE, JOTH, 3d. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt. [See John White.]

WHITE, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. Roll made up for 3 mos. from June 1, 1776.

WHITE, JUSTUS (also given JUSTICE). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said White and others for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

WHITE, LEMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minutemen, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days.

WHITE, LEMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITE, LEMUEL, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.

WHITE, LEMUEL. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WHITE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, LEMUEL. Prize Master, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, LEVI, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. –, 1781; service at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 16, 1782, for bounty paid said White by Michael Newhall,

WHITE, LEVI, *continued.*
Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 6, 1782, 7 mos. 25 days.

WHITE, LEVI, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll signed by Col. Joseph Williams and certified by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WHITE, LEVI. Receipt dated Hatfield, July 24, 1778, for bounties paid said White and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, they being destined for Albany; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 15, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, 4th Corporal, pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WHITE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said White and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

WHITE, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

WHITE, LORING, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's (Braintree) co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, pay roll of a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 7 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; *also*, account endorsed "Feby 16t 1776," rendered by the Selectmen of Braintree, for bounty coats furnished several soldiers; said White appears as belonging to Capt. John Vinton's co.

WHITE, LUKE, Brattleborough, York [Grants]. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITE, LUKE, Charlemont. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported on command with State Commissary in Jan., 1779; *also*, Capt. Parker's (Parks's) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

WHITE, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHITE, LUTHER, Abington. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 32 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITE, LUTHER, Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

WHITE, LUTHER, Westfield (also given Springfield). Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 20 days as Private, 16 mos. 23 days as Corporal, 13 mos. 17 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence: *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported promoted Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said White Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, certificate dated Springfield, June 1, 1782, signed by William Shepard, Colonel, certifying that said White was a Sergeant in 4th Mass. regt., that he had engaged for during war and was in actual service and entitled to his depreciation notes.

WHITE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Moses French's co. Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

WHITE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WHITE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WHITE, MATTHEW, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

WHITE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 18, 1778; service, 26 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

WHITE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Oct. 31, 1782, 12 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, MELATIAH, Rochester. Private, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

WHITE, MICAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 27, 1775."

WHITE, MICAH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WHITE, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plym-

WHITE, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), *continued.*
outh Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported discharged July 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; reported discharged July 1, 1778.

WHITE, MICAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITE, MICAH, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITE, MICAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, MICAJAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

WHITE, MICAJAH, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

WHITE, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITE, MORRIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777.

WHITE, MOSES, Brookline. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

WHITE, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.

WHITE, MOSES, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WHITE, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

WHITE, MOSES, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; entered service Oct. 1, 1775.

WHITE, MOSES, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., as returned by the Selectmen of South Hadley; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 13, 1777; reported died Sept. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., approved April 8, 1779.

WHITE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

WHITE, MOSES. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WHITE, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WHITE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, MOSES. Captain, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain; return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; commissioned Nov. 3, 1776; term, during war; *also*, Captain and Clothier, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Paymaster, and Inspector, same regt.; return for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; *also*, Captain, Adjutant, and Inspector, same regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Jan. 21, 1783.

WHITE, NAHUM, Sherburne. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 27, 1777. [See Nahum Wight.]

WHITE, NAT., Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WHITE, NATHAN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

WHITE, NATHAN, Douglas. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said White and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 11 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

WHITE, NATHAN, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said White by John Nelson, Chairman of Class No. 42 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHITE, NATHAN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.

WHITE, NATHAN, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WHITE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company

WHITE, NATHAN, *continued.*
marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITE, [NATHAN]. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

WHITE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 (also given 2 mos. 15) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITE, NATHAN. Receipt dated Worcester, June 24, 1782, for bounty paid said White by Capt. Peter Penniman, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Mendon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITE, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos. 10 days.

WHITE, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

WHITE, NATHANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said White marched April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said White and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said White and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col.

WHITE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

WHITE, NATHANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 104 miles travel allowed said White.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775. [See Samuel White.]

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Captain; certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, signed by Samuel Wyllys, Colonel, 22d regt., certifying that said White and others served as Captains in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer; ordered in Council that said Captains and their subalterns be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1776, signed by Col. Josiah Whitney, requesting that commissions be delivered said White, Captain, for himself and officers of his company, Col. Whitney's regt., raised to serve as a reinforcement to the army until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, March 22, 1776, signed by said White, Captain, stating that the company under his command in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., had chosen Sergt. Jonathan Whetcomb as Ensign in place of Ezra Sawyer, deceased March 7, 1776, and requesting that a commission might be issued to said Whetcomb; *also*, Captain; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said White granted orders for Worcester Co.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Capt. Asa White's co.; return of equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH, Mansfield. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said White and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Weymouth, July 16, 1778, for bounties paid said White and others by the Selectmen to serve under Gen. Sullivan at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; certificate on receipt certifies that said men were detached and marched to Rhode Island to serve in Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts. for 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, Drum Major, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Spurr's co.; rank, Drummer; service, 5 mos.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, in 6th Mass. regt., travel (230 miles) included.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH, Williamsburg. Drummer, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH. Drummer, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH. Drummer, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WHITE, NOAH, Weymouth. Musician, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; engaged June 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

WHITE, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITE, OLIVER, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.

WHITE, OLIVER. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

WHITE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

WHITE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

WHITE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WHITE, PATRICK, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said White marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

WHITE, PATRICK. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; said White discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

WHITE, PAUL (also given PAUL, Jr.), Uxbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated March 6, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; term to expire Nov. 5, 1778; reported drafted; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Read's co. who were drafted for 8 months but who failed to march [year not given].

WHITE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WHITE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WHITE, PEREGRINE, Dartmouth. Private (also given Sergeant), Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 42 miles allowed said White; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (14th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

WHITE, PEREGRINE, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6 1775."

WHITE, PEREGRINE, Nobletown (also given Sheffield). Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Nobletown; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; note on reverse of return states that said White and others belonged to the disputed territory between the Massachusetts and New York governments and had been enlisted for the towns of Sheffield and Great Barrington by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.

WHITE, PEREZ. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WHITE, PETER, Brookline. List of men in the Continental Army belonging to Brookline, endorsed "1777."

WHITE, PETER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

WHITE, PETER, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; said White marched April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

WHITE, PETER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

WHITE, PETER, Uxbridge. Ensign, Capt. William Wyman's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; reported recruiting; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITE, PETER. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, PETER. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITE, PETER. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHITE, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

WHITE, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

WHITE, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

WHITE, PLINY. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

WHITE, RAND, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WHITE, RESOLVED, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and was discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said White and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

WHITE, REUBEN, Dighton. Receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said White and others by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Walker's co., 2d regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving in room of Reuben Wells; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported "Transferd in Ye Regiment;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; reported on command at Pines Bridge in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

WHITE, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col., Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

WHITE, RICE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, ROBERT, Arundel (also given Wells and Old York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Arundel; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wells; reported deserted Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.;

WHITE, ROBERT, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; enlisted by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WHITE, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

WHITE, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Regt."

WHITE, ROBERT, Old York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Old York; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

WHITE, ROBERT, Plymouth (also given Hanover). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; residence, Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by a County Muster Master; reported deserted; also reported never joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., endorsed "April the 1st 1779;" enlisted April 2, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; reported deserted June –, 1777.

WHITE, ROBERT, Stow. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WHITE, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WHITE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.

WHITE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITE, ROBERT. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 3 days; reported "Ran away." Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, RODERICK. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITE, ROGER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return.

WHITE, ROYAL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Mansfield; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1779; discharged May 20, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home.

WHITE, RUFUS, Old York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Dec. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

WHITE, RUFUS. Treasury pay roll of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; reported killed.

WHITE, SALMON, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

WHITE, SALMON, Whately. Captain, 12th (Whately) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; roll made up for service of said White's co. from May 10, 1777, to July 10, 1777, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30

WHITE, SALMON, *continued.*
days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WHITE, SALMON, Whately. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (150 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WHITE, SALMON. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.

WHITE, SAM., Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITE, SAM., Roxbury. Ensign serving as Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.

WHITE, SAM. Ration roll for Capt. Joseph Ingraham and men employed on board the "Lincoln Galley" for Sept. and Oct., 1778; service, 4 days.

WHITE, SAMPSON. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; term, during war; said White appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 30, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's (Braintree) co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) from camp home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Receipt dated Brookfield, April 4, 1781, for bounties paid said White and others by a committee of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported sick in quarters in July, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; reported on pass; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middletown, Conn.; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Jan., 1782; deserted Feb. 20, 1782; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said White deserted from furlough Jan. 27 [year not given]; reported joined on pardon April 1, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company served to May 12, 1775.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Chester [N. H.]. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester [N. H.].

WHITE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Granby. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Keene, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Leominster. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

WHITE, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Captain, 7th co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers

WHITE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, return dated Watertown, made by a committee appointed to raise men in Bristol Co. to join the Continental Army at New York; the men raised in Norton and Mansfield marched Aug. 1, 1776, under command of said White, Captain, and hired a wagon to carry their baggage to New Haven; *also*, Captain, Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to New York, the place of rendezvous, dated New York, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by said White, Captain, for mileage for himself and his company; *also*, Captain, 7th (Mansfield) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; 2 men reported as having been mustered from said White's co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Mansfield, March 11, 1780, signed by said White, stating that he had held the command of the 7th co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Col. Dean, for more than five years, although not commissioned by the Council before 1776; that by reason of bodily infirmities and a sickly and dependent family he felt unable to continue longer in the service, and requesting that his resignation be accepted; a communication addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Isaac Dean, consenting to the discharge of said White, while expressing regret at the loss of his services, is appended to the petition; ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to April 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in Quartermaster General's department in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted March 12, 1777; discharged April 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos., including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years;

WHITE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Nathaniel White.]

WHITE, SAMUEL, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wiglsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Nuell (Newell); *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on guard at Providence.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Truro. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of

WHITE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Uxbridge; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died Feb. 1, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Wenham. Drummer, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to April 8, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wenham; enlisted for town of Wenham; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 32 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

WHITE, SAMUEL. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights. Roll endorsed "Minute Roll."

WHITE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said White and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WHITE, SAMUEL. List of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said White credited with service for 1 night; *also*, order dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776, signed by Sarah White, in behalf of said White, and by others, for wages for service guarding powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776;

WHITE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
said White credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said White, with others, raised for Capt. Oliver Lymon's co. but reported as not having joined.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 190 miles travel allowed said White; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 17 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said White reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WHITE, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; returned March 10, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

WHITE, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel May's (10th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers and men who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

WHITE, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Appointment dated War Office, June 29, 1779, signed by Sam. Phps. Savage, in behalf of the Board of War and the agents for the salvors of the British ship of war "Somerset," appointing said White, Major, and others, appraisers of the cannon and their appurtenances saved from the wreck of said vessel, and requesting them to make return as soon as possible; appraisement of articles taken from above mentioned ship, made by said White and others, appraisers, dated Boston, July 16, 1779, appears on reverse of appointment.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, Seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July

WHITE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Belchertown; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.

WHITE, SAMUEL. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said White reported as having been assigned to a class of which Elisha Avery was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 28, 1780.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 27, 1781; discharged Aug. 21, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to John Hautey, dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1781, signed by said White, for wages for service on "the Las Cruize" with Capt. John Foster Williams.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Return sworn to at Granby, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said White and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granby; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on horse guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781, transferred to Capt. Webb's co. Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Major and Volunteer, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Corporal, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Private, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHITE, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

WHITE, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITE, SAUL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WHITE, SETH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered July 7, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported drafted; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITE, "SIBELINE." Master, schooner "Hope" (privateer); petition signed by Watson & Sponer and others, of Plymouth, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that Walter Hatch be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WHITE, SILAS, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, dated near King's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WHITE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

WHITE, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WHITE, SIMEON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, SIMEON, Greenfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Greenfield; drafted into Capt. Murry's co.

WHITE, SIMEON, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.

WHITE, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; engaged Dec. 5, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WHITE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WHITE, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WHITE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WHITE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WHITE, SIM'N. Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781. [See Senior Wylie.]

WHITE, SIMPSON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "delillas at Freetown;" *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WHITE, SMITH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

WHITE, SMITH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WHITE, SMITH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, SOLOMON, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

WHITE, SOLOMON, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire May 19, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Sergeant and Ensign, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; engaged May 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, account rendered by Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., for money advanced certain officers, etc.; said White, Ensign, charged with having received cash for the recruiting service Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said White from Jan. 1, 1781, to May 1, 1781, 4 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry co. and promoted to Ensign May 1, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said White from May 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned April 30, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said White from Jan. 1, 1782, to Nov. 1, 1782, 10 mos.; reported deranged Nov. 1, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

WHITE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined

WHITE, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHITE, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 8, 1780, for bounty paid said White by Capt. Enoch Noble, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John King's co.; treasury pay roll for service at the Northward in 1780. [See Solomon Wright.]

WHITE, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Ipswich, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said White and Thomas Foster, Jr., by Class No. 31 of the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged April 16, 1781; term, during war.

WHITE, STEPHEN, Holden. Petition dated Worcester Gaol, Dec. 23, 1776, addressed to the General Court, signed by said White, of Holden, stating that he had enlisted as a Private in Capt. Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., Nov. 27, 1776, and joined his company Dec. 5, 1776, at Dorchester; that he was permitted by Capt. Todd to return to Holden Dec. 16, 1776, and on Dec. 20, 1776, was taken by an officer with a mittimus signed by the Militia Officers, Selectmen, and Committee of Correspondence, etc., of Holden, and was committed to gaol for refusing to march to reinforce the Continental Army or provide a substitute, he having been regularly drafted to serve for the town of Holden; and requesting that he might be discharged from his confinement inasmuch as his enlistment was prior to the draft; resolved in Council Jan. 17, 1777, that said White be discharged from Worcester Gaol.

WHITE, STEPHEN, Holden. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WHITE, STEPHEN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

WHITE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

WHITE, SUNDAY. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 5, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; reported a negro.

WHITE, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

WHITE, THADDEUS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WHITE, THADDEUS, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WHITE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WHITE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WHITE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said White allowed 29 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 17 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July–Oct., and Dec., 1778.

WHITE, THEOPHILUS. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 20 days.

WHITE, THOMAS, Bridgewater (also given Abington). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 30, 1775; *also*, letter from Capt. William Reed, of Col. Bailey's regt., to the Selectmen of Bridgewater, dated Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1776, informing them that Thomas White enlisted into his company "Last Spring" and served until his death; that the coat and blanket which the Selectmen were to procure for him were due to his widow; and stating that she ought to receive the same; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1776, signed by the Selectmen of Bridgewater, appearing on letter, certifies that no administrator had been appointed to the estate of said Thomas White, deceased, and requests that the money in lieu of bounty coat be paid to the widow, Hannah White; order dated Bridgewater, Feb. 16, 1776, for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by Hannah White, appears on reverse of letter.

WHITE, THOMAS, Brookline. Captain of a Brookline co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d

WHITE, THOMAS, *continued.*
co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; pay roll made up for service of said White's co. from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, at Dorchester.

WHITE, THOMAS, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHITE, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

WHITE, THOMAS, Dorchester. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 19, 1778, signed by said White and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army under His Excellency Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, in case they received bounty of £150 each of the town of Dorchester upon passing muster, and stating that they had received $8 "Earnest" from said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITE, THOMAS, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

WHITE, THOMAS, Hadley. Order dated Dorchester, April 16, 1776, directing a regimental court-martial, Capt. Billy Porter, President, to be held at Dorchester April 19, 1776; said White, Lieutenant, designated as a member of the court which met as ordered and inspected and approved an inventory made by Maj. Ezra Putnam of the goods and estate belonging to Tarrant Putnam, Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 27th Continental regt., who died April 16, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brown's (4th) co.; copy of a list of officers belonging to the 27th regt. [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 27, 1780; reported dismissed from the service March 27, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; residence, Hadley; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Major's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Maj. Nathaniel Winslow's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers present, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779.

WHITE, THOMAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service 9 (also given 8) days.

WHITE, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Weyman's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; deserted Feb. 1, 1776.

WHITE, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

WHITE, THOMAS, Salem. 2d Mate, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; reported rated 2 shares.

WHITE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr., and THOMAS, 2d), South Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 15⅔ days; *also*, petition of said White, of South Hadley, addressed to the General Court in session Jan. 29, 1776, stating that he had served as Sergeant in Capt. Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., to the time of their dismissal; that he then had served in Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., to the 3d of July following; that he had not been made up on any muster roll of the last named company for wages for the 11 weeks and 3 days he served therein; and requesting that allowance be made him accordingly; a certificate signed by Capt. Josiah Smith, appended to the petition, certifies that said White served in the companies referred to in his petition for the time stated with the exception of 3 weeks when he was at home; *also*, order on Henry Garnord (Gardner), Treasurer, payable to Noah Goodman, dated South Hadley, March 18, 1776, signed by said White, for the amount due him "by order of Corte;" *also*, Council

WHITE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr., and THOMAS, 2d), *continued.*
warrant dated April 15, 1776, for £4 16s, drawn in favor of said White, on account of wages for 2 mos. service as Sergeant in Capt. Learned's co. in the Continental Army.

WHITE, THOMAS, South Hadley. Ensign, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said White.

WHITE, THOMAS, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home.

WHITE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Spencer. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Donny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

WHITE, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Soper, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said White and others, for ration allowance to the time they left New York.

WHITE, THOMAS, Wrentham or Franklin. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Wrentham or Franklin; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

WHITE, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Groton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner). Roll dated Spencer.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

WHITE, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted.

WHITE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, at Dorchester.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 2, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WHITE, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days (also given 44 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITE, THOMAS. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged June 15, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Dorchester Heights.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

WHITE, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged June 30, 1781.

WHITE, THOMAS. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WHITE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1783; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

WHITE, THOMAS. Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; balance certified April 10, 1786.

WHITE, THOMAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther, year not given. [See Thomas Wright.]

WHITE, THOMAS, Jr., Danvers (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITE, THOMAS MCHARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by John White, for wages of his son, said Thomas McHard White, a soldier in Capt. McFarland's co., and by others of said company, for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Howard (Heywood), dated Bristol, Pa., Dec. 24, 1776, signed by said White, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, for service in Capt. McFarland's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said White, for wages for Dec., 1776, for service in Capt. McFarland's co.

WHITE, THOMAS W. List of men belonging to Capt. Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITE, TILLEY. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Jabez

WHITE, TILLEY, *continued.*
West's co.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. [See Tilley Wight.]

WHITE, TIMOTHY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, TOBIAS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 69 miles allowed said White; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlandts manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

WHITE, TOBY, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITE, TURNER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITE, VASSEL, Western (Warren). Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, list of men mustered; said White appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Western (Warren); mustered July 16 [year not given, probably 1778]; reported a Selectman; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July –, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Nov. 6, 1778; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick and absent.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Adams. Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug.

WHITE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Parker's (8th) co., Col. Simonds's 7th Essex Co. [?] regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by said White, Lieutenant, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill, of Harvard.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Brookfield (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Bannister's 9th (1st Chesterfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said White; *also*, Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

WHITE, WILLIAM, East Hoosuck (also given Little Hoosuck). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co.; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Nov. –, 1777; reported deserted Nov. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, East Hoosuck; reported mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Little Hoosuck; enlistment, 3 years; deserted March 8, 1779.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Hancock. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug.,

WHITE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported belonged to the service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, baker; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Carr, at Newbury; enlistment, during war.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, during war; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1779.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner).

WHITE, WILLIAM, Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan, but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Springfield. Sergeant, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported engaged in the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*,

WHITE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bliss's (2d) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 13, 1778, signed by said White, Adjutant, and others, officers of (late) Col. Alden's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State, to be delivered to Lieut. James Lunt; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 31 [1778], signed by Lieut. James Lunt; *also*, Adjutant, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Day's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; said White is also carried on roll as Adjutant of the regiment; appointed Adjutant Jan. 1, 1777; appointed Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1778; reported on command at Boston; *also*, return giving names and ranks of officers belonging to 7th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Brooks, endorsed "Nov. 11. 1779;" said White returned as 1st Lieutenant [probably 8th co.]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield; said White is also carried on roll as Adjutant of the regiment; reported promoted to Captain Lieutenant June 5, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers, dated Sept. 9, 1780; reported promoted from Lieutenant Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, list of officers entitled to promotions in 7th Mass. regt., as returned by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, dated Sept. 9, 1780; said White entitled to a Captaincy, vice Capt. Ballard; date of vacancy, July 1, 1779; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned and that warrants be issued meanwhile; reported commissioned under date of vacancy, July 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; appointed July 1, 1779; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, Feb. 2, Feb. 9, and Feb. 16, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry from Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 2, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 7, and Nov. 2, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported killed Nov. 13 (also given Oct. 13), 1781.

WHITE, WILLIAM, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Capt. Abner Craft, certifying that said White, a soldier in his company, Col. Bond's regt., had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, and asking that he might receive money in lieu of a bounty coat; certificate endorsed "p'd 1 Soldier."

WHITE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Petition signed by John Codman and William Smith, of Boston, asking that said White be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Union" (privateer), bound on voyage to the West Indies; ordered in Council June 13, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WHITE, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, smith; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said White by William Borman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Worcester, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said White by Jonathan Jackson, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 18 mos.; reported deserted Oct. 31, 1782.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Nancy;" list of men on board the guard-ship "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. William McCluer, returned as willing to join the Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill [year not given].

WHITE, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.

WHITE, WILLIS, Danvers. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WHITE, WINDSOR. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITE, ZACHARIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHITE, ZEBULON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WHITE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WHITE, ZEPHANIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777.

WHITEAKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WHITEAKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WHITEBY, JOHN. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Whiteby, Corporal, tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to receive 39 lashes on the bare back.

WHITECAR, DAVID, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITECOMB, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITECOME, MOSES, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Whitecome credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

WHITECOME, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 15, 1782, for bounty paid William Jewel by said Whitecome, Captain, and Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Stow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITEFIELD, GIDEON. Master, sloop "Lady Washington" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Samuel Brown and Samuel Vernon, of Providence, owners of said vessel, asking that Capt. Richard Weeden be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WHITEFIELD, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

WHITEFOOT, EBEN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITEFOOT, EBEN, Jr. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITEFOOT, EBENEZER, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WHITEFOOT, EBENEZER. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

WHITEFOOT, EBENEZER. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITEHAD, ELISHA, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

WHITEHAM, JAMES, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WHITEHAM, JEDEDIAH, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated July 10, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WHITEHAVE [?], JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

WHITEHEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitehad.]

WHITEHEAD, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777; reported died Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; said Whitehead returned among non-effectives in Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers which was formerly commanded by Capt. Benjamin Pollard; residence, Weston; engaged Feb. 14, 1777; term, during war; reported died Aug. –, 1777.

WHITEHEAD, ELISHA, Weston. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Pri-

WHITEHEAD, ELISHA, *continued.*
vate, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to July 27, 1777; reported died July –, 1777; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; said Whitehead returned among non-effectives in Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers which was formerly commanded by Capt. Benjamin Pollard; residence, Weston; engaged March 27, 1777; term, during war; reported died July –, 1777.

WHITEHEAD, JACOB. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Whitehead of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, saddler; birthplace, America.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Weston. Return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; said Whitehead, Lieutenant, returned among non-effectives in Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers which was formerly commanded by Capt. Benjamin Pollard; residence, Weston; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported resigned March 27, 1778.

WHITEHER, ISAAC, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITEHER, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

WHITEHER, WILLIAM. 3d Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITEHORN, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Whitehorn.

WHITEHOUS, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WHITEHOUSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitehave, Whitehous, Whithoaes, Whithouse.]

WHITEHOUSE, ENOCH, Somersworth (also given Berwick). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WHITEHOUSE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

WHITEHOUSE, JAMES, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WHITEHOUSE, JAMES. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Whitehouse and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL, Sanford (also given Wells). List probably made by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., of men in service whose names should have appeared on a return dated March 17, 1777; said Whitehouse, of Sanford, reported as belonging to Capt. Jer. Hills's co., as not having any fire-arms, etc., and as having been paid State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 14, 1780, to Nov. 27, 1780; reported discharged; wages of said Whitehouse reported as made up in accounts of Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

WHITEHOUSE, THOMAS, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WHITEHOUSE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent, and returned as received by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Feb. 5, 1782; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Dec. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITEING, ——. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Whiteing, Lieutenant, reported as having been paid £5 on account of "Second Recrutes;" *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Aug. –, 1776, of men who served in the Northern department in the "Second Recrutes."

WHITEING, ——. List dated Aug. –, 1776, of men who served in the Northern department in the "Second Recrutes;" said Whiteing reported as a son of Lieut. Whiteing.

WHITEING, ELLIS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

WHITEING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

WHITEING, [LEWIS]. Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, Sept. 11, and Sept. 14, 1776; reported on furlough on return dated Sept. 11, 1776.

WHITEING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

WHITEKER, ABEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITEKER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITEKER, JEREMIAH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home.

WHITEKER, JONAS. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WHITEKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WHITEKER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 18, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 26 days, at Howland's Ferry.

WHITEKER, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITEKER, SAMUEL. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WHITEKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WHITELAW, ——. [This name appears under the form of Whitelow, Whitlow.]

WHITELOCK, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

WHITELOW, NAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Matthew Whitlow.]

WHITELY, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; discharged Jan. 8, 1777; service, 2 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Col. Warner's regt. in the Continental Army Jan. 7 (also given Jan. 8), 1777, by Capt. Hosekins.

WHITEMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; reported deceased.

WHITEMAN, JOHN. Tailor, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

WHITEMER, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

WHITEMOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

WHITEMOR, PELATIAH, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Malden; residence, New Ipswich; engaged April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

WHITEMORE, ——. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Whitemore, Ensign, (late) Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of behaving in a manner unworthy an officer and a gentleman, found guilty, and sentenced to forfeit one month's pay for the benefit of the sick of the regiment and to be dismissed from the service with infamy.

WHITEMORE, AMOS, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WHITEMORE, AMOS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WHITEMORE, ASA, Salem. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Salem; engaged Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. McKenney; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Whitemore for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WHITEMORE, ASA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WHITEMORE, BENJAMIN, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WHITEMORE, BENJAMIN, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

WHITEMORE, CUFF, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; reported a negro.

WHITEMORE, DANIEL, Sunderland. Lieutenant, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

WHITEMORE, EDWARD, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

WHITEMORE, EDWARD, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITEMORE, ELI. Fifer, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITEMORE, ELISHA. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

WHITEMORE, ELISHA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WHITEMORE, ISRAEL, Weston. Captain of an Artillery co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITEMORE, JACOB, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

WHITEMORE, JAMES, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

WHITEMORE, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

WHITEMORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; complexion, sandy.

WHITEMORE, JOEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 25th regt., commanded by Col. William Bond subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; Capt. Hatch's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Malden; deserted March 18, 1776.

WHITEMORE, JOHN, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITEMORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WHITEMORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

WHITEMORE, JONATHAN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

WHITEMORE, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITEMORE, JOSEPH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WHITEMORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITEMORE, NATHANIEL, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WHITEMORE, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Whitemore appears among men belonging to Capt. Livemore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778].

WHITEMORE, PAUL, Peterborough. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Peterborough.

WHITEMORE, PELATIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; engaged April 23, 1775.

WHITEMORE, RETIRE, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train.

WHITEMORE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

WHITEMORE, SAMUEL. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged June 20, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 12 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

WHITEMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WHITEMORE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2½) days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

WHITEMORE, SAMUEL, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHITEMORE, THOMAS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

WHITEMORE, TIMOTHY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 18, 1781.

WHITEMORE, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

WHITEMORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 2 days allowance.

WHITEMORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WHITEN, ABEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

WHITEN, ABEL. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt."

WHITEN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITEN, ASA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plym-

WHITEN, ASA, *continued.*
outh Co. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

WHITEN, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WHITEN, ELIAS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

WHITEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITEN, EZEKIEL. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

WHITEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull. [See Jacob Whiting, Isaac Whiton, and Jacob Whiton.]

WHITEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITEN, JAMES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

WHITEN, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

WHITEN, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Whiten and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.

WHITEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days.

WHITEN, LEMUEL. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

WHITEN, MATTHEW, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITEN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 24 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

WHITEN, SOLOMON, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHITEN, SOLOMON. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whiten and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

WHITEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WHITEN, THOMAS, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

WHITEN, ZACHARIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade [service not given]; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island, served from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITENEY, "CASE." Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Kendall's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITENEY, JESSE, Mendon. Lieutenant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 8 days.

WHITENY, ABEL, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State Committee, sworn to in Cumberland Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Bruer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

WHITENY, SILAS. Receipt dated Brookfield, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Whiteny by Ebenezer Newell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITER, JACOB. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Whiter and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moor's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant].

WHITERAGE, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Lowe's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

WHITEREDGE, JOSIAH. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

WHITFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitefield.]

WHITFIELD, GIDEON. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Whitfield, Midshipman, reported taken in a prize of the "Columbus" retaken by the British ship "Liverpool."

WHITFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Widferd, Widford.]

WHITFORD, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service, 21 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 6, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WHITFORD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Whitford credited with 7 days allowance; reported absent without leave.

WHITFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; reported as belonging to the alarm list. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHITFORD, JOHN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Whitford, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Croford, Seaman.

WHITFORD, JOSEPH, Dudley. List of men mustered; said Whitford appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Carter's co.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITFORD, JOSEPH. List of men from whom amounts were due to the Colony, probably on account of deductions to be made from wages, year not given, probably 1775. [See Joseph Whicher.]

WHITFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 19, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 60 [?] days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WHITFORD, MOSES, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Whitford and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised

WHITFORD, MOSES, *continued.*
to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to March 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing.

WHITFORD, NICHOLAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 22, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 24 rations; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; said Whitford appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Dec. 6, 1777.

WHITFORD, PELEG. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

WHITFORD, WILLIAM, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who were hired to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks, dated Aug. 14, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence.

WHITHAM, CALEB, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Edgecomb; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown.

WHITHAM, JED'H. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Prime's regt.; treasury pay roll for service at the Eastward in 1780. [See Jeremiah Whitam.]

WHITHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

WHITHAM, JOSHUA. Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 12, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance.

WHITHAM, MARK. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WHITHAM, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WHITHAM, ROBERT, Old York. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence, Old York; engaged Sept. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hurlbut; term, during war.

WHITHAM, SIMEON, Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war.

WHITHAM, SIMEON, York. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WHITHEE, "ZAC." Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Whithee and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Zoa Withaa and Zoa Withee.]

WHITHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

WHITHERBEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITHERILL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Benjamin Whetherby and Benjamin Witherell.]

WHITHEY, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; term, during war; said Whithey appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1778. [See John Withey.]

WHITHMORE, SAMUEL. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

WHITHOAES, THOMAS. Receipt dated Dec. 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Whithoaes by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITHOM, JOHN S. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, for bounties paid said Whithom and others by the town of York in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

WHITHOUSE, AARON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1782, 11 mos.

WHITHOUSE, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sanford; credited to town of Sanford; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); reported sick in Pennsylvania.

WHITHOUSE, SAMUEL. (Late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 1, Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

WHITHOUSE, SAMUEL. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

WHITHREL, ABEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITHRELL, AMOS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WHITHRELL, EBEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WHITHRELL, JOSIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WHITHUM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775.

WHITHUM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776.

WHITHUM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776.

WHITICKER, JAMES. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whiticker and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

WHITICKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 22, 1776.

WHITICUR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WHITIER, ABEL. Lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775 and also in 1776, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

WHITIER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

WHITIER, MITCHEL. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WHITIER, MOSES, Newburyport. Sworn statement dated April 26, 1834, signed by Sarah Lunt, of Rowley, wife of Thomas Lunt, stating that she had been the wife of said Whitier, of Newburyport, who had enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co. of 8 months men and for 12 months in 1776 in the same co., and later enlisted to serve for 3 years in Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt., and, she believed, served therein the whole of that time, and requesting that she might receive whatever bounties or gratuities might be due on account of his services under resolve of March 27, 1833; Abraham Dodge and Isaac Knap, Jr., certify to the truth of the foregoing statement, stating that said Whitier served as a Private and Sergeant.

WHITIER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

WHITIER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

WHITIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WHITIKAR, WILLIAM, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; engaged May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

WHITIKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WHITIKER, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; travel home, 13 days (260 miles), not allowed said Whitiker; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WHITIKER, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WHITIMON, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp Long Island, Oct. 6, 1776.

WHITIMOR, EDWARD LLOYD. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Feb. 11, 1781.

WHITIN, ELIJAH, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

WHITIN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITIN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITIN, MARLBOROUGH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

WHITING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheting, Whiteing, Whiten, Whitin, Whitnig, Whiton, Whitten, Whitting, Whittings, Whitton, Witing.]

WHITING, ——. Receipt given to [Capt.] John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1776, signed by Lieut. Timothy Whiting, for £5, in consideration of his son, said —— Whiting, "going to Canada for a Cambridge man."

WHITING, AARON, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days.

WHITING, AARON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WHITING, AARON, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

WHITING, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

WHITING, AARON. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who were discharged; said Whiting discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

WHITING, ABEL, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica.

WHITING, ABEL. Receipt for bounty paid said Whiting by Col. Seth Kingsbery, on behalf of a class of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged May 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITING, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 5), 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

WHITING, AMOS, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

WHITING, AMOS, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WHITING, AMOS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITING, AMOS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Barre; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITING, AMOS. Private, Capt. Bolton's co., Col. Flower's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WHITING, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield June 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 5 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WHITING, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield Oct. 1, 1781; service to March 31, 1782, 6 mos.; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years and others who enlisted to serve until quota of rejected recruits should arrive; said Whiting reported as among those who enlisted to supply guard.

WHITING, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield Dec. 30, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 15 mos. 2 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years and others who enlisted to serve until quota of rejected recruits should arrive; said Whiting reported as among rejected recruits; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; said Whiting reported among rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITING, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; reported returned home.

WHITING, ASA, Wrentham. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITING, ASA. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

WHITING, ASA. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WHITING, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITING, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

WHITING, CALEB, Douglas. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up of men belonging to Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Upton, and Douglas; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 10, 1778; *also*, return dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, made to the Superintendent of Worcester Co. by said Whiting, Captain, of men enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, resignation dated May 17, 1780, signed by said Whiting, resigning his commission as Captain of 8th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt., which position he had held a number of years, on account of his advanced age and because his superior officers were younger men than himself; resignation approved by Col. Nathan Tyler; ordered in Council June 6, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

WHITING, CALEB. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to camp and home; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITING, CALEB. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITING, CALEB. Receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Whiting and others by the several classes of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITING, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to camp and home; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITING, CHARLES. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 7, 1782; service, 2 mos. 24 days; reported deserted July 31, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Charles Whitney.]

WHITING, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston.

WHITING, COTTON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

WHITING, DANIEL, Dedham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain; return of Col. Brewer's regt., dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; reported recruiting and not joined; *also*, Captain; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Whiting, Captain, certifying that certain men in his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be accountable; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged and promoted to Major in Col. Alden's regt. Nov. 6, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. as Major, 16 mos. as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 13, 1778, signed by said Whiting, Major, and others, officers of (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State, to be delivered to Lieut. James Lunt; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 31 [1778], signed by Lieut. James Lunt [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Major, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, order dated Fort Alden, March 29, 1779, signed by said Whiting, Major Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., giving permission to Moses Haward to proceed to Boston and join the corps of invalids and desiring the commanding officer of that corps to enroll said Haward under his command; *also*, Major and Captain, 8th co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, certificate on reverse of muster roll of said Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, for March and April, 1779, signed by said Whiting, Major Commandant, certifying that said roll was sworn to before him at Cherry Valley May 4, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Mass. regt., Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, order on the Auditor of Accounts, payable to Capt. Ben-

WHITING, DANIEL, *continued.*
jamin Heywood, dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781, signed by said Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel, for wages and subsistence for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; reported "deranged Dec'r 31st pursuant to Resolve of Congress of the 21st Oct'r 1781."

WHITING, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHITING, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITING, DAVID, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Whiting reported as having been sent with the wounded; also reported as in the country; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.

WHITING, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey. [See Ebenezer Whitney.]

WHITING, ELIAS, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WHITING, ELIAS. List of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777.

WHITING, ELIAS. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £10, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.

WHITING, ELIAS. List of men detached to go to Rhode Island to serve for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778.

WHITING, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham. [Name appears as Elias Whitney on a duplicate roll.]

WHITING, ELIAS. Captain, 3d co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 13, 1778. [See Elias Whiton.]

WHITING, ELIJAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WHITING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, 11 days (220 miles) including travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

WHITING, ELKANAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

WHITING, ELKANAH, Wrentham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.

WHITING, ELKANAH, Wrentham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. William McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Wrentham; drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

WHITING, ELKANAH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; reported drafted for 8 months.

WHITING, ELKANAH. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WHITING, ELKANAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

WHITING, ELLIS. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island; *also*, return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

WHITING, FISHER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

WHITING, FISHER, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WHITING, FISHER, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Whiting credited with allowance for 1 day (17 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WHITING, FISHER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 3 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WHITING, FISHER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

WHITING, FISHER. Corporal, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

WHITING, FREDERICK J., Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; reported as having taken the place of Joseph Newell; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported omitted; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Brookfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1780.

WHITING, GAMALIEL, Great Barrington. Ensign, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent with leave.

WHITING, GERSHOM. Private, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; reported not mustered. [This name should be Gershom-Whitney.]

WHITING, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service 24 (also given 25) days, including travel home; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

WHITING, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

WHITING, ISAAC, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Isaac Whitten.]

WHITING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton. [Name appears as Isaac Whitten on a duplicate roll.]

WHITING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WHITING, ISRAEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WHITING, ISRAEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITING, JABEZ, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 27 (also given 26) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITING, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WHITING, JACOB, Shrewsbury. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Rice's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITING, JACOB. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Whiting and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. [See Isaac Whiten, Isaac Whiton, and Jacob Whiton.]

WHITING, JAMES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 56 miles travel allowed said Whiting. [See Joseph Whiting and Joseph Whitten.]

WHITING, JAMES, Hanover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp.

WHITING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WHITING, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 3, 1781; service, 9 mos. 17 days; reported died Jan. 20, 1782.

WHITING, JASON, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

WHITING, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whiting and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 27, 1777; reported promoted July 27, 1777; *also*, Quarter Master and Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported promoted from Sergeant; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. –, 1778, for the use of said Whiting, Quarter Master, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Whiting and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers for the moiety of money due them July 15, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout who were in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; statement of Continental balances [year not given].

WHITING, JOHN, Lanesborough (also given New Providence). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Angel's co., Col. Warner's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to June 26, 1777; reported killed June 26, 1777; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; rank, Private; residence, New Providence; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed at Ticonderoga June 26, 1777.

WHITING, JOHN, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Medway raised

WHITING, JOHN, *continued.*
for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WHITING, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHITING, JOHN, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

WHITING, JOHN, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

WHITING, JOHN, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days.

WHITING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Whiting.

WHITING, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Dennis Gatchell's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

WHITING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WHITING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

WHITING, JOHN. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days. including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WHITING, JOHN. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

WHITING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

WHITING, JOHN. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See John Whitney.]

WHITING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home.

WHITING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas; *also*, same co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Douglas.

WHITING, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

WHITING, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Whiting by Richard Clarke, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Watertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Whiting from March 25, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 9 mos. 7 days.

WHITING, JOHN, Jr. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Littleton.

WHITING, JOHN LAKE, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 30 days; reported returned home.

WHITING, JONAH, Harway (Harvard). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonah Whitney.]

WHITING, JONAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whiting and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; pay abstract for equipments of train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Whiting reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dunstable; term, 3 years;

WHITING, JONAS, *continued.*

also, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Headquarters, Providence, and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 9, 1780; reported discharged June 29, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged June 9, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 12, 1777, reduced to Sergeant April 9, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported omitted through mistake on January roll, transferred to another company Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

WHITING, JONAS. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITING, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

WHITING, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WHITING, JONATHAN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WHITING, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Foster's (7th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

WHITING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

WHITING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WHITING, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Baley's regt.;

WHITING, JOSEPH, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITING, JOSEPH, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

WHITING, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777. [See James Whiting and Joseph Whitten.]

WHITING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WHITING, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays. [See Joseph Whitney.]

WHITING, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITING, JOSHUA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Billerica; enlisted March 29, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.

WHITING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 5), 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

WHITING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITING, JOSHUA, Jr., Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in, i.e., home, 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages and mileage; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WHITING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

WHITING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

WHITING, LEMUEL, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 23, 1775.

WHITING, LEVI. Lieutenant; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 4, 1776. [See Levi Whitney.]

WHITING, LEVI. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WHITING, LEWIS, Wrentham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Metcalf's co.; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Wrentham; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 39 yrs.; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 21, and Oct. 26, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported sick at Skeensborough from Sept. 8, 1776; absent by leave of the General until recruited; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; reported dismissed Oct. 8, 1776, for 1 month by leave of the General; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., of (late) Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., from Skeensborough, via Albany, to Stoughtonham, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 14 days (280 miles) travel allowed said Whiting.

WHITING, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITING, LYDIA, Medway. This name appears, probably on account of service rendered in her behalf, in a list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, dated April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; reported a widow.

WHITING, MARLBOROUGH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Whiting; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITING, MOSES, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

WHITING, MOSES, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WHITING, MOSES, Roxbury. Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; account of clothing delivered officers of the several regiments in the service of Massachusetts in the year 1775; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 20, 1779.

WHITING, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

WHITING, MOSES. Receipt dated Tewksbury, Jan. 28, 1782, for bounties paid said Whiting and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; term, 3 years.

WHITING, NAT., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WHITING, NATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Whiting.

WHITING, NATHAN, Medway. Lieutenant; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITING, NATHAN, Newburyport (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Rowley; deserted March –, 1777.

WHITING, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co.; treasury pay roll for service at Frenchman's Bay in 1780; company ordered out by Col. John Allen. [See Nathan Whittney.]

WHITING, NATHAN. Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Whiting by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, signed by said Whiting and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield. [See Nathan Whitney.]

WHITING, NATHANIEL, Medway. Captain; list of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £10, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service; *also*, Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WHITING, NATHANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WHITING, OLIVER, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

WHITING, OLIVER, Tewksbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WHITING, OLIVER. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WHITING, OZIAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; reported enlisted Aug. 2, 1776.

WHITING, PAUL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 17 (also given April 19), 1778; service, 26 (also given 28) days, at Roxbury and Boston, including time to return home; said Whiting, with others, reported as having been detached from Capt. Richards's co. into Capt. Dana's co. doing duty at Boston, although carried upon the pay roll of Capt. Richards's co., which was only made up to April 5, 1778, for the rest of the officers and men.

WHITING, PETER, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 11 weeks, 13 days; reported enlisted in place of Heman Lincoln; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITING, PETER. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]. Roll endorsed "Colo Wheelock's Reg't."

WHITING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WHITING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WHITING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston.

WHITING, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island. [See Phineas Whitney and Phineas Whitny.]

WHITING, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

WHITING, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITING, ROBERT. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778. [See Robert Wittum.]

WHITING, RUFUS, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged and place taken by John Crosher.

WHITING, RUFUS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

WHITING, SAM., Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHITING, SAMPSON. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged July 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITING, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITING, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whiting and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

WHITING, SAMUEL, Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's (also given Capt. Wade's) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Tewksbury; residence, Dracut; engaged Feb. 5, 1780, by Capt. Peirce, at West Point; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783.

WHITING, SAMUEL, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 31 days.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Whiting hired by Lieut. Simon Coburn.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

WHITING, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WHITING, SAMUEL. List of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780. [See Samuel Whitney.]

WHITING, SOLOMON, Kingston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kingston; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITING, SOLOMON. Portage bill of the schooner "Hannah," commanded by Capt. John Rider, bound on voyage to Virginia, dated Boston, May 22, 1777; shipped Feb. 24, 1777; discharged May 24, 1777.

WHITING, STEPHEN, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITING, STEPHEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 54 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WHITING, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Whiting and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's (also given Capt. Sumner's) co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 22, 1777; reported killed July –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deceased.

WHITING, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Franklin.

WHITING, THOMAS, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

WHITING, THOMAS, New Providence. Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777; residence, New Providence; reported discharged Aug. 11, 1777.

WHITING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WHITING, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 18, 1776.

WHITING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

WHITING, TIMOTHY. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITING, TIMOTHY, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

WHITING, TIMOTHY, Jr., Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

WHITING, TIMOTHY, Jr. Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General with rank of Major; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General with rank of Major, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780; reported discharged June 20, 1780; *also*, Quarter Master, 3d Mass. brigade; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 28, 1780.

WHITING, WILLIAM, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 7 days.

WHITING, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WHITING, WILLIAM, Plympton. Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Plympton; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; depositions affixed made by William Adams and Joseph Dows, sworn to at Chelmsford, April 23, 1841, and in Middlesex Co., May 6, 1841, respectively, state that in the summer of 1778 they enlisted for the term

WHITING, WILLIAM, *continued.*
of 8 months and went to West Point; that they served in Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt., near King's Ferry and Peekskill; that said company was made up of men from Groton, Westford, Chelmsford, Tewksbury, Billerica, Bedford, Tyngsborough, and Dracut, and was commanded for the most part by 1st Lieut. John Flint.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment stationed at New Haven. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's detachment of militia, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Certificate dated June 18, 1781, signed by John Reed, Committeeman for a class of the town of Dedham, certifying that he had hired said Whiting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had paid him 300 Spanish milled dollars and 1,000 Continental dollars old emission; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WHITING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Bird's co.; treasury pay roll dated March 7, 1783.

WHITING, WILLIAM, Jr. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

WHITING, ZACH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Wilder's (3d) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Zachariah Whiton.]

WHITING, ZIBA, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, signed by said Whiting and others, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Col. John Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHITINGTON, THOMAS. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Attleborough.

WHITKER, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITKER, JEREMIAH, Paxton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

WHITKOM, EZRA. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

WHITLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitely, Whitteley.]

WHITLEY, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITLEY, JOHN, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Burrus's (Burroughs's) co., Col. Warner's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for Vermont.

WHITLOCK, ——. [This name appears under the form of Whitelock, Witelock.]

WHITLOW, MATTHEW. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; engaged July 13, 1777; term, during war; said Whitlow appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; also reported deserted Feb. 26, 1779. [See Nat. Whitelow.]

WHITMAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WHITMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whilman, Whiteman, Whitimon, Whitmam, Whitmand, Whitmon, Whitmond, Whitmun, Whitmund, Whittman, Whtman, Witeman, Wititnam, Witman, Witmon.]

WHITMAN, ABIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ward's (1st) co. (co. of 1st Parish in Weymouth), Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island, served from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, and was discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree.

WHITMAN, ABIEL. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 3 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WHITMAN, ABIJAH. Captain, 1st co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

WHITMAN, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

WHITMAN, ASA. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater. [Name appears as Asa Whitmarsh on a duplicate roll.]

WHITMAN, ASAPH. Private; copy of a list of men drafted to serve in the 1st division under Capt. Squire Millerd; "begun" Jan. 9, 1777.

WHITMAN, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

WHITMAN, CHARLES. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WHITMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITMAN, DAVID, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WHITMAN, DAVID, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 2 days, at North River; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill.

WHITMAN, DAVID, Williamstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Williams-

WHITMAN, DAVID, *continued.*
town; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty.

WHITMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WHITMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WHITMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WHITMAN, DAVIS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Oct. 14 [1776].

WHITMAN, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Whitman credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

WHITMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WHITMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

WHITMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WHITMAN, EDWARD (also given EDMUND). Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Whitman, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 39 mos. 15 days.

WHITMAN, ELEAZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMAN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WHITMAN, ENOS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days, including travel (30 miles) home; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Kingman's co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen.

WHITMAN, EPHRAIM, Abington. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Whitman credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage for 50 miles also allowed.

WHITMAN, EPHRAIM, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMAN, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WHITMAN, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITMAN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITMAN, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITMAN, ISAAC. Quartermaster Sergeant, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WHITMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITMAN, ISAIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

WHITMAN, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITMAN, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, JACOB, Bridgewater (also given Easton). Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Bailey's regt.

WHITMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

WHITMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WHITMAN, JESSE, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whitman and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April [May] 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to April 30, 1777; reported died April –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

WHITMAN, JOHN, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Whitman and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

WHITMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Alden's (4th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of said Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITMAN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WHITMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Whitman.

WHITMAN, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITMAN, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Whitman credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

WHITMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WHITMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITMAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITMAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

WHITMAN, LEVI. List of men raised by the town of Beverly prior to July –, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.

WHITMAN, NEHEMIAH, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Whitman and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 13 weeks 3 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home.

WHITMAN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITMAN, NICHOLAS, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

WHITMAN, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITMAN, NOAH. Memorandum stating that Capt. Robert Orr with said Whitman, 1st Lieutenant, and Ebenezer Ames, 2d Lieutenant, had joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775, at Roxbury camp, and served in said regiment until Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s (6th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Washburn's co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover. Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Bridgewater; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 18, 1776; service, 62½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the

WHITMAN, NOAH, *continued.*
alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 24), 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 (also given 2 mos. 15) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

WHITMAN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Mecres Carr's detachment, Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day; detachment assisted in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

WHITMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WHITMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 26 days.

WHITMAN, SETH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WHITMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

WHITMAN, SETH. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WHITMAN, SETH ALLEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WHITMAN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WHITMAN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITMAN, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WHITMAN, SIMO. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

WHITMAN, STEPHEN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WHITMAN, TEARRAH [?]. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WHITMAN, THOMAS, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, calker; residence, Boston.

WHITMAN, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WHITMAN, THOMAS, Stow. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th (2d Stow) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, Dec. 11, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; said Whitman entitled Lieutenant, but the word "militia" appears in column for ranks; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported confined; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Whitman tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing potatoes; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; 40 lashes reported remitted; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781; name crossed out on roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, list of men taken prisoners subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Whitman taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton River; re-

WHITMAN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
ported exchanged June 20, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May, June, July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, nailer; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Jan. 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months; *also*, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 1780; reported "Run."

WHITMAN, ZACHARIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

WHITMAN, ZACHARIAH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were between fifty and sixty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WHITMAND, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

WHITMARCH, GIDEON, Dighton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Dighton.

WHITMARCH, JONATHAN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITMARSH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitchmarsh, Whitmarch, Whitmash, Whitmorsh.]

WHITMARSH, ABIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Burr's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Nov. 29), 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 14) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, ASA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater. [Name appears as Asa Whitman on a duplicate roll.]

WHITMARSH, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; reported discharged June 2, 1775.

WHITMARSH, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WHITMARSH, BENJAMIN. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WHITMARSH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. and April, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

WHITMARSH, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WHITMARSH, DAVID, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITMARSH, DAVID, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

WHITMARSH, DAVID, No. 5. 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warner, Jr.'s 15th (Plantation No. 5) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, EBENEZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775.

WHITMARSH, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

WHITMARSH, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITMARSH, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITMARSH, GIDEON, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITMARSH, HOLMES, Dighton. Fifer, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WHITMARSH, HOLMES. Fifer, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITMARSH, HOLMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Oct. 4 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 3 days), at Rhode Island.

WHITMARSH, HOLMES. Sergeant, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WHITMARSH, HOLMES. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WHITMARSH, JONATHAN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

WHITMARSH, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WHITMARSH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITMARSH, LEVI, Abington. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Snow's co.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; *also*, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July – [1778]; service, 6 mos. 6 days [?], at Rhode Island.

WHITMARSH, LOT, Abington. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Snow's co.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; *also*, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July – [1778]; service, 6 mos. 6 days [?], at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, MATTHEW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775.

WHITMARSH, MATTHEW, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

WHITMARSH, MATTHEW. Sergeant, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WHITMARSH, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

WHITMARSH, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

WHITMARSH, NEHEMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WHITMARSH, RUFUS, Taunton. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1782, signed by said Whitmarsh, in behalf of himself and others, of Taunton, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the two-masted vessel "Spy" (privateer), intended to prevent illicit trade.

WHITMARSH, SAMUEL, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

WHITMARSH, SAMUEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 27) days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

WHITMARSH, SAMUEL, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1778 (also given Sept. 10, 1777); enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 27, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

WHITMARSH, SAMUEL, Weymouth. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Capt. Lincoln; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.

WHITMARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

WHITMARSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMARSH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WHITMASH, ABIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's (3d) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITMASH, BENJAMIN, Boston. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

WHITMASH, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITMASH, DAVID. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

WHITMASH, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

WHITMASH, EBENEZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMASH, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

WHITMASH, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.). Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMASH, GIDEON, Dighton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (32 miles) home.

WHITMASH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMASH, LEVI. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITMASH, LOT. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's

WHITMASH, LOT, *continued.*
regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

WHITMASH, MATTHEW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

WHITMASH, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

WHITMASH, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITMASH, SAMUEL. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Whitmash reported as having failed to pass muster.

WHITMASH, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 15, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 9 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 15, 1783, 7 mos. 15 days; roll dated Boston.

WHITMON, ENOS, Bridgewater. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported died Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Oct. 1, 1778.

WHITMON, JAMES. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

WHITMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. [Name appears as John Whitten on a duplicate roll.]

WHITMON, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Sept. 5, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

WHITMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

WHITMOND, EBENEZER, Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHITMOR, ENOCH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Whitmor, Corporal, and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

WHITMORE, AMOS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

WHITMORE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WHITMORE, ASA, Salem. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitmore and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salem; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WHITMORE, ASA. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.

WHITMORE, BELA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITMORE, "BILLEY," Hatfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITMORE, DANIEL, Gorham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified in Cumberland Co., June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent; Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered May 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WHITMORE, DANIEL, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Whitmore.

WHITMORE, DANIEL, Sunderland. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Whitmore chosen 2d Major, Col. Phineas

WHITMORE, DANIEL, *continued.*

Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Whitmore and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 9 days (171 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777, for retained rations due officers of Col. Woodbridge's regt. in Continental service; said Whitmore credited with rations from Aug. 20, 1777, to Dec. 8, 1777, 444 rations; *also*, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract of officers for horse rations; said Whitmore credited with 109 rations; service in Northern department; warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778; *also*, 2d Major, Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, Jan. 28, 1781, signed by David Goff, for bounty received of said Whitmore, Colonel, and others, a class of the town of Sunderland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITMORE, DANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Whitmore and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

WHITMORE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITMORE, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

WHITMORE, EBENEZER, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

WHITMORE, EDWARD, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashburnham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHITMORE, EDWARD LLOYD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman.

WHITMORE, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned

WHITMORE, ELISHA, *continued.*
as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

WHITMORE, ELISHA. Pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782. [Name appears as Joshua Whitmore on a duplicate roll.]

WHITMORE, ENOCH, Needham (also given Newton). Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men who had been enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; no allowance credited to said Whitmore; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Newton; residence, Needham; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Dix, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WHITMORE, FRANCIS, Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

WHITMORE, HEZEKIAH. Adjutant, Col. Stevens's battalion; return of officers for clothing allowed agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778.

WHITMORE, ISAAC, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

WHITMORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, short, black, and curled; eyes, dark.

WHITMORE, JOEL. List of men who arrived at camp and were not receipted for [year not given]; credited to town of Malden; arrived at camp July 28.

WHITMORE, JOHN. Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

WHITMORE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

WHITMORE, JOS. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITMORE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; engaged Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

WHITMORE, JOSEPH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITMORE, JOSHUA. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782. [Name appears as Elisha Whitmore on a duplicate roll.]

WHITMORE, NATHANIEL, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's 8th, also given 3d, co. (3d co. in Sutton), 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Whitmore, Lieutenant, and others, officers in said regiment, for mileage and ration allowance home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WHITMORE, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Spencer; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 7), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WHITMORE, OLIVER, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

WHITMORE, RETIRE. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WHITMORE, SAMUEL, Gorham. Captain, 3d (1st Gorham) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st (Gorhamtown) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Gorham and Pearsontown; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; *also*, Captain, Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Whitmore; *also*, Captain; return of men enlisted from said Whitmore's (Gorham) co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, as returned by Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778.

WHITMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITMORE, THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 178 miles travel allowed said Whitmore; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WHITMORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WHITMORE, WILLIAM, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master.

WHITMORSH, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITMUN, ENOS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITMUND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITNE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheetny, Whetney, Whetny, Whiney, Whiteney, Whiteny, Whitne, Whitny, Whittney, Witney, Witny.]

WHITNEY, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

WHITNEY, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITNEY, AARON. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, ABEL, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported discharged.

WHITNEY, ABEL. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

WHITNEY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITNEY, ABNER, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley; 320 miles travel allowed said Whitney; *also*, Ensign, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported discharged (also given resigned) Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newton.

WHITNEY, ABNER, Shirley (also given Groton). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM, Paxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered April 29, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777; reported died July 8, 1777.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM, Topsham (also given Bradford). List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory and Lieut. Thomas Stickney; residence, Topsham; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; reported as serving 9 mos. 4 days as Private, 25 mos. 12 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM). Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Whitney and others, for money received of Jonathan Brown.

WHITNEY, ABRAHAM. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WHITNEY, ALEXANDER, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, AMOS, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; subsistence allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITNEY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITNEY, AMOS. Private, in a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards under Corporal Reuben Partridge at Sherburne after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

WHITNEY, ANDREW, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

WHITNEY, ANDREW. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Whitney reported as having been hired by Ebenezer Stedman, Jr., and Samuel Manning.

WHITNEY, ASA, Sharon, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sloan's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sharon, Conn.; deserted June 20, 1776.

WHITNEY, ASA. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days (also given 3 mos. 17 days), including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WHITNEY, ASA. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, ASA. 6th co.; entry dated Feb. 22, 1784, of an order for wages for "July, Aug't, 22 days, Nov Dec" [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge and endorsed "Dec 23th 1775."

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN, Petersham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's (11th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men in 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1775.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Whitney and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported engaged Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Whitney and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co. [Name crossed out on roll.]

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 15 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Belchertown, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitney by Asa Newton, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

WHITNEY, BUTLER, Westminster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Edggel's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stairns (Stearns), dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, CALEB, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported transferred to armorers; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid

WHITNEY, CALEB, *continued.*
them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WHITNEY, CALEB, Lancaster. Pay roll of part of the alarm co. commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge by order of Col. Whitcomb, and returned home; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; said Whitney with two others marched again to Cambridge at request of Gen. John Whitcomb; marched April 29, 1775; returned May 4, 1775; service, 6 days.

WHITNEY, CALEB (also given CALEB, Jr.), Lancaster. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hodgskin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WHITNEY, CALEB, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

WHITNEY, CALEB. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to William Dunsmoor, dated Lancaster, April 24, 1777, signed by said Whitney and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Jonathan Wilder's co.

WHITNEY, CALEB. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WHITNEY, CHARLES, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Oct. 14, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 16 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WHITNEY, CHARLES. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, dated Dec. 18, 1782. [See Charles Whiting.]

WHITNEY, DANIEL, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHITNEY, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

WHITNEY, DANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. Wil-

WHITNEY, DANIEL, *continued.*
liam Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Whitney reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 19 (also given Oct. 21), 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 14) days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

WHITNEY, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WHITNEY, DAVID, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 8 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, DAVID, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 18 days.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" reported missing.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 145 miles travel allowed said Whitney; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Whitney credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*,

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, *continued.*
list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Montague raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's detachment of militia; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1780; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Worcester; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1780, by Capt. Commandant Sylvanus Smith; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service July 2, 1779; discharged April 8, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Ebenezer Whiting.]

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, *continued.*
(also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 16, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 5 days.

WHITNEY, EBENEZER, 2d (also given EBENEZER, JR.), Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Montague raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WHITNEY, EBE'R, Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Eleazer Whitney.]

WHITNEY, ELEAZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 27 (also given Feb. 14), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Whitney Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave in Dec., 1781, on furlough in Feb., 1782. [See Ebe'r Whitney.]

WHITNEY, ELEAZER, Pownalborough. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Pownalborough; engaged Oct. 5, 1777; term, 3 years; said Whitney appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had

WHITNEY, ELEAZER, *continued.*
been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WHITNEY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported not joined after retreat. Roll dated Falmouth.

WHITNEY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WHITNEY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WHITNEY, ELI, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

WHITNEY, ELIAS, Hanover. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; enlistment, during war; a similar list was returned to Council March 5, 1777.

WHITNEY, ELIAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WHITNEY, ELIAS, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; reported deserted July –, 1779.

WHITNEY, ELIAS. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home. [Name appears as Elias Whiting on a duplicate roll.]

WHITNEY, ELIAS, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WHITNEY, ELIJAH, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITNEY, ELIJAH, Westminster (also given Putney). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; reported deserted.

WHITNEY, ELIJAH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; dis-

WHITNEY, ELIJAH, *continued.*
charged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Warwick.

WHITNEY, ELIJAH. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WHITNEY, ELISHA, Ipswich. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; said Whitney allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge.

WHITNEY, ELISHA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, ELISHA, Westminster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Whitney; *also*, Private, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. Sergeant; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Worcester.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Heath's (1st) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WHITNEY, ELNATHAN. Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 9, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 10 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

WHITNEY, ELNATHAN. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, ENOCH, Harvard. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 86 miles allowed said Whitney; *also*, Private, same co.; service between May 5, 1777, and July 12, 1777, 65½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM, Harvard. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Whitney reported as in camp and fit for duty.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Whitney and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moor's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 14, 1776.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Whitney; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed; roll dated Albany.

WHITNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

WHITNEY, EZEKIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service

WHITNEY, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown.

WHITNEY, EZRA, Douglas. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days.

WHITNEY, EZRA. 2d Major, 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned June 12, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Wood, said Whitney, 2d Major, and others, dated July 9, 1776; *also*, Major; Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 20 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I.

WHITNEY, EZRA. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, EZRA. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

WHITNEY, EZRA. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITNEY, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHITNEY, EZRA. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, GEORGE, Ware. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeidge's (Breckenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; enlisted for town of Ware; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITNEY, GERSHOM, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHITNEY, GERSHOM, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHITNEY, GERSHOM. List of men raised by the town of Ware to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Brakenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated April 1, 1779.

WHITNEY, GERSHOM, Jr., Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; reported died Nov. –, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deceased.

WHITNEY, GERSHOM, Jr., Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 22, 1775; reported enlisted into the army May 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHITNEY, GERSHOM, Sr., Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported discharged Oct. 31, 1778.

WHITNEY, HACHALIAH, Milford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WHITNEY, HACHALIAH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITNEY, HANANIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, HENRY. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WHITNEY, HEZEKIAH, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

WHITNEY, HEZEKIAH, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WHITNEY, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WHITNEY, ISAAC, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

WHITNEY, ISAAC, Gorham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. McLallen's (also given Capt. Whitmore's) co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered May 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WHITNEY, ISAAC, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Whitney credited with allowance for 5 miles travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WHITNEY, ISAAC, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Whitney reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

WHITNEY, ISAAC, Topsham. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITNEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WHITNEY, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; appointed April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 9 days.

WHITNEY, ISAIAH, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITNEY, ISAIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 (also given 9) days; reported deserted on a duplicate roll.

WHITNEY, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, ISRAEL, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Aug. 2, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported deceased.

WHITNEY, ISRAEL, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; reported returned home April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WHITNEY, JABEZ, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHITNEY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WHITNEY, JACOB, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

WHITNEY, JACOB, Harvard. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 86 miles allowed said Whitney; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts., and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, JACOB, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, receipts for provisions for Capt. Corey's co., signed by said Whitney, dated Roxbury, July 11, and July 12, 1775; *also*, receipts for provisions for Capt. Corey's co., signed by said Whitney, appearing on the reverse of returns dated Brookline, July 14, and July 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, returns of effectives in Capt. Corey's co., made by said Whitney, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 4, and Aug. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WHITNEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

WHITNEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WHITNEY, JACOB. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed; roll dated Albany.

WHITNEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 9 days.

WHITNEY, JAMES, Gorham. List of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; said Whitney reported as having enlisted for 3 years in room of Ephraim Stow; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged March 3, 1777; engaged for town of Gorham; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt, who had been incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 30, 1778; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 17, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

WHITNEY, JAMES, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 44 miles travel allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WHITNEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

WHITNEY, JASON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WHITNEY, JASON, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WHITNEY, JASON. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WHITNEY, JASON. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged March 10, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached at Camden.

WHITNEY, JESSE, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Whitney; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

WHITNEY, JESSE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's (5th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Pennaman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Whitney credited with rations from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 118 rations; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Mendon, Nov. 1, 1779, signed by said Whitney, 2d Lieutenant, and others, officers of Capt. Gershom Nelson's (5th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt., asking that their resignations might be accepted; the resignations of said officers approved and recommended by Lieut. Col. Samuel Craggin on the ground that the acceptance of the same would be for the public good; ordered in Council Nov. 16, 1779, that said resignations be accepted.

WHITNEY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

WHITNEY, JOEL, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WHITNEY, JOEL. List of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, dated Gouldsborough, June 28, 1776; said Whitney reported as having a subaltern's command with rank of 1st Lieutenant, in 10th co., at Chandler's river, being too remote to join any company; ordered in Council July 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 3d co.; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times;" *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, 23 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias.

WHITNEY, JOEL. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed; roll dated Albany.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 3 weeks 2 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Noyes's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 91½ days subsistence, including allowance for 310 miles

WHITNEY, JOHN, *continued.*
travel on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barber, at Boston; reported promoted to Drum Major General.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 1 week 6 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Whitney credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co.; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Medway. Private, Maj. J. Fuller's co. (West co. of militia in Medway), Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of 1st Lieut. Moses Adams; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Sherburne. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Maj. Morris, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Whitney, Lieutenant, Col. Wheelock's regt., charged with degrading himself by voluntarily doing orderly duty in violation of his rank as an officer, found guilty, and ordered to be severely reprimanded by Gen. Bricket at the head of the brigade; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craige, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Whitney, of Col. Wheelock's regt., tried on charge of neglecting duty while on guard, found guilty, and sentenced to be cashiered and rendered forever unfit for serving in the American army as an officer; *also*, Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; reported cashiered Oct. 29, 1776.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Shirley (also given Groton). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown.

WHITNEY, JOHN, Westborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Garrison West Point, July 7, 1782, signed by said Whitney, for all moneys due him for service in 15th Mass. regt. in 1780; said Whitney is certified by Lieut. Col. Newhall as being in service with 5th Mass. regt. at date of order.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for James Robinson Aug. 1, 1776.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WHITNEY, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Whitney credited with 5½ mos. service.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, July 29, 1779, signed by said Whitney, for £300 paid him by said Adams, in behalf of the committee for hiring soldiers, for "hire in part" to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Medway, July 24, 1779, of men raised by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light (also given sandy); *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779. [See John Whiting.]

WHITNEY, JOHN. Receipt dated Bolton, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitney by Nathaniel Holman, Chairman of a class of the town of Bolton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHITNEY, JONAH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, JONAH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WHITNEY, JONAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

WHITNEY, JONAH, *continued.*
Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (180 miles) home. [See Jonah Whiting.]

WHITNEY, JONAH. Certificate dated Harvard, Oct. 18, 1785, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Whitney and others served 2 mos. in Capt. David Moor's co., Col. Jacobs's regt., in 1779. [See Jonas Whitney.]

WHITNEY, JONAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Abijah Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 6 days; reported enlisted out Feb. 9.

WHITNEY, JONAS (also given JONAS, Jr.), Harvard. Account dated Harvard, Jan. 25, 1779, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Whitney and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Whitney appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hill's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITNEY, JONAS. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHITNEY, JONAS (also given JAMES). Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton. [See Jonah Whitney.]

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, Buxton (also given Gorham). List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham; reported as serving 26 mos. as Fifer, 10 mos. as Private; also reported reduced March 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Maj. Insley.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, Conway. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Whitney; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the time of its marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co. Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Mendon; reported killed Feb. 2 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; term, during war; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Whitney.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Drown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Whitney and others, for money received of Jonathan Drown.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Wells; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; appointed June 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; term to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Whiting.]

WHITNEY, JOSEPH, Dighton (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to July 11, 1777; residence, Dighton; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 69 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., approved April 1, 1779; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; joined April 22, 1777; reported deserted July 7, 1777.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Adam Henry's co., dated April 17, 1781. [See Simon Whitney.]

WHITNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WHITNEY, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, July 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Whitney by Thomas Shadduck, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Pepperell, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 21, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. 21 days as Corporal, 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, Presumpscot. Fifer, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, Worcester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Gates's (2d) co. (South co. in Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Earl's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA, *continued.*

Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Samuel Denny's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Leicester, June 2, 1777; ordered in Council June 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Whitney appears among men belonging to Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, Harvard. 2d Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 7, 1775; service, 19 days.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, Harvard. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 38 miles allowed said Whitney; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, Harvard. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Whitney, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed officer of the day; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Whitney, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed field officer of fatigue for May 19, and May 20, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; return of Col. Whetcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 23, and June 5, 1775; said Whitney, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed field officer of the main guard for May 23, June 5, and June 6, 1775; *also*, Col. Whetcomb's regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Whitcomb's regt.; lists of field and staff officers appearing on receipts for wages of Capt. John Fuller's co. for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, 2d Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up of men belonging to Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, and Princeton; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Whitney chosen Colonel, Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 10, 1776; said Whitney chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston and to be stationed at Boston under Gen. Ward; appointment concurred in by Council April 10, 1776; reported commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, Colonel; returns showing amount of provisions allowed to the various companies in said Whitney's regt. from May 20, 1776, to June 19, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, returns of effectives, made by said Whitney, of the regiment under his command, dated Hull, July 25, 1776, and Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, return of effectives, made by said Whitney, of the regiment under his command and four Independent cos., dated Hull, Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Oct. 29, 1776, signed by said Whitney, Colonel, requesting that his regiment might be placed on the same footing as other regiments and that Continental pay might be allowed the men under him; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; rolls sworn to at Hull; *also*, return made to the Board of War, dated Camp Hull, Nov. 25, 1776, signed by said Whitney, Colonel, showing amount of ammunition on hand in the various companies in his regiment; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 33 days; mileage to camp at Boston (36 miles) and from camp at Hull (66 miles) allowed; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., in said Whitney's regt., made up for service from Dec. 17, 1776, to March 27, 1777, said company having marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, list of officers nominated in House of Representatives, April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their respective commands; said Whitney assigned as Colonel of a regiment

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, *continued.*

which was to be raised in Worcester, Middlesex, Bristol, and Barnstable counties; list endorsed "Feild officers for the forces going to Providence;" *also*, pay rolls of several companies which served under said Whitney, Colonel, from the time of arrival at their destination early in May, 1777, for 2 months; *also*, Colonel of a regiment which marched to Rhode Island by order of Council of July 21, 1777, on an alarm; service, 2 days; *also*, Colonel of a regiment which marched on an alarm at Bennington by order of Commandant of Worcester Co. brigade dated Aug. 19, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, return dated Camp before Newport, Aug. 25, 1778, signed by Adjt. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, showing number of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts Bay under the command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, and the regiments and brigades to which they belong; said Whitney Colonel of a regiment comprising 630 rank and file, in Brig. Titcomb's brigade; *also*, Colonel; entered service July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel, 2d Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adjt. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Whitney, Sergeant, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Wells, advanced.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Belchertown, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitney by Class No. 2 of the town of Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 7 months 22 days.

WHITNEY, JUDE. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, LEMUEL, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHITNEY, LEMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITNEY, LEMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 30, 1776; reported re-enlisted as Private in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 17, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whetcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulten's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men probably raised for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. John Megraw to Col. Ezekiel How; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Willington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Whitney for 24 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant in Dec., 1782; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

WHITNEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WHITNEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 19 (also given Oct. 21), 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 14) days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WHITNEY, LEONARD. Receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Whitney and Lot Lamson by the several classes of the town of Concord, of which Capt. Charles Miles and Samuel Hosmer were Chairmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Feb. 31 [?], also given Jan. 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, LEVI, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Whitney, Lieutenant, for cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable; re-

WHITNEY, LEVI, *continued.*
ceipt on reverse of order, signed by Noah Farrar, for said cartridge boxes, states that they were procured by said Whitney, Capt. Henry Farwell being ill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, MATTHIAS, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 5, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Whitney and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Whitney credited with 45 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

WHITNEY, MATTHIAS. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

WHITNEY, MICAH, Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITNEY, MICAH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

WHITNEY, MICHAEL. Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

WHITNEY, MICHAEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

WHITNEY, MOSES, Cape Elizabeth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; certificate dated Cape Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that said company was chiefly on duty in said town from the time of their enlistment until they marched to headquarters; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

WHITNEY, MOSES, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

WHITNEY, MOSES, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, MOSES, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; the words "Quebec 9th Sept" appear after name.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WHITNEY, MOSES. Captain, 5th co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Moses Whiting.]

WHITNEY, NAT. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WHITNEY, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

WHITNEY, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

WHITNEY, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge and endorsed "Dec 23th 1775."

WHITNEY, NATHAN, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

WHITNEY, NATHAN, Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robins's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith. [See Nathan Whiting.]

WHITNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WHITNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

WHITNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.

WHITNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WHITNEY, NATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Whitney credited with 3⅔ mos. service.

WHITNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined.

WHITNEY, NATHAN, Jr. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Whitney credited with 17 mos. service.

WHITNEY, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Parsons's co., Col. Pike's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

WHITNEY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; pay roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Whitney credited with 55 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

WHITNEY, NATHANIEL, Jr., Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

WHITNEY, NATHANIEL RUGGLES. List of men who guarded the powder house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Whitney credited with service for 2 nights; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

WHITNEY, NEPHTHALIM, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

WHITNEY, NEPHTHALIM (also given NAPHTALI), Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Attleborough; joined Capt. Scot's co.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; term, 3 years; said Whitney appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 22, 1778.

WHITNEY, NEPHTHALIM. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Whitney, Seaman, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

WHITNEY, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITNEY, OLIVER, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WHITNEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHITNEY, OLIVER, Jr., Upton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Upton; drafted into Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co.

WHITNEY, PAUL, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHITNEY, PAUL, Gorham (also given Germantown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; residence, Germantown; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Scot's co.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; term, 3 years; said Whitney appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported killed in action at Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778.

WHITNEY, PAUL, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, PELEG. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 14, 1777, to date of discharge, Nov. 29, 1777, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including travel home. [See Jesse Whitney.]

WHITNEY, PHINEAS, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS, Harvard. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Whitney and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Moors promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 28, 1780; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS, Westminster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Whitney; *also*, Private, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS, Westminster. Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Whitney. [See Phineas Whiting and Phineas Whitny.]

WHITNEY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; reported sick in hospital in Jan., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITNEY, PHINEAS. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Whitney by the committee of a class of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, REUBEN, Harvard. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 86 miles allowed said Whitney; *also*, Private, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, REUBEN, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 3 (also given March 8), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Whitney tried Dec. 6, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Williams, President, on charge of stealing grain; charge not supported, and said Whitney acquitted; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 19½ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Newton; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITNEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

WHITNEY, RICHARD, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITNEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHITNEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WHITNEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

WHITNEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WHITNEY, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lenox. [See Richard Whitten.]

WHITNEY, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

WHITNEY, ROBERT, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WHITNEY, SALMON, Groton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Whitney credited with mileage for 82 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITNEY, SALMON, Groton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WHITNEY, SALMON, Harvard. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 38 miles allowed said Whitney; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Whitney credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITNEY, SALMON, Harvard. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 86 miles allowed said Whitney; *also*, Private, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WHITNEY, SALMON, Templeton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; residence, Templeton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall. [See Solomon Witney.]

WHITNEY, SALMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, including travel (55 miles) home; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

WHITNEY, SALMON. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

WHITNEY, SALMON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

WHITNEY, SALMON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WHITNEY, SALMON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (180 miles home.

WHITNEY, SAM., Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynerd's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNEY, SAMUEL, Worcester. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall. [See Samuel Whiting.]

WHITNEY, SAMUEL, Yarmouth (also given Barnstable). Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 279 miles travel allowed said Whitney; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 12, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to April 28, 1777; residence, Barnstable; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 16 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 76 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined April 7, 1777; reported died April 28, 1778 [7].

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; service, 29 days; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777, having left the company without orders; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WHITNEY, SHUBAEL, Barnstable (also given Yarmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 14, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to April 28, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 10 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 82 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined April 7, 1777; reported died April 28, 1778 [7].

WHITNEY, SILAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

WHITNEY, SILAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHITNEY, SILAS, Harvard (also given Worcester). Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 23, 1777, to July 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a com-

WHITNEY, SILAS, *continued.*

pany commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted July 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged July 23, 1780.

WHITNEY, SILAS, Stow. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Whitney reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WHITNEY, SILAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 11½ days.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Whitney.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 100 miles from home.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Private, Lieut. James Case's detachment from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

WHITNEY, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital in Dec., 1781, died Jan. 17, 1782.

WHITNEY, SIMON, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

WHITNEY, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Whitney and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WHITNEY, SIMON. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WHITNEY, SIMON. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

WHITNEY, SIMON. Corporal, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHITNEY, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

WHITNEY, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

WHITNEY, SIMON. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 5 (also given Jan. 1), 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days (also given 3 mos.); company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779. [See Joseph Whitney.]

WHITNEY, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON, Lincoln. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of

WHITNEY, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Lincoln; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged July 22, 1780; service, 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, account dated Lincoln, Sept. 10, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Whitney and others by the town of Lincoln to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Whitney reported as having marched to join the army without a receipt having been obtained from him; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged Feb. 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lincoln; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 13, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North River, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Matross, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston.

WHITNEY, SOLOMON. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 6 days; term, 5 months; reported re-engaged; *also*, receipt dated Sept. 19, 1783, signed by Obadiah Sawtell, administrator, for wages for service of said Whitney on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 28, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 16 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN, Harvard. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Whitney and others, for mileage (180 miles)

WHITNEY, STEPHEN, *continued.*

allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN, Newton. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

WHITNEY, STEPHEN. Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Whitney and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country;" *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Whitney and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown.

WHITNEY, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, THADDEUS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

WHITNEY, THOMAS, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whitney and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; the words "on Command Quebec" appear after name.

WHITNEY, THOMAS, Partridgefield (Peru). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co.; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Wotkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported discharged Aug. 31, 1777.

WHITNEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY, Brookline. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Inglesbee's (5th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's (5th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 19, 1776.

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY. Drummer, Lieut. James Case's detachment from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

WHITNEY, URIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WHITNEY, URIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 25 days.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (200 miles) included.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whitney marched April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 30 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

WHITNEY, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WHITNEY, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 13, Dec. 23, and Dec. 30, 1778.

WHITNEY, ZELOTES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams. [See Zelotes Whitcomb and Zelotes Witcomb.]

WHITNIG, PHINEAS, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHITNY, ASA. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WHITNY, BUTLER, Westminster. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported deceased.

WHITNY, DAVID, Gorham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

WHITNY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WHITNY, ELIAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WHITNY, EPHRAIM, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; reported returned home.

WHITNY, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Whitny and others, for money received of Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer.

WHITNY, HANANIAH. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.,; entered service May 13, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 9 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WHITNY, HEZEKIAH. Captain, 9th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

WHITNY, JABEZ, Holliston. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WHITNY, JOHN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Daniel Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITNY, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WHITNY, JONATHAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WHITNY, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WHITNY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll dated Pleasant River.

WHITNY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll dated Providence. [See Phineas Whiting and Phineas Whitney.]

WHITNY, SOLOMON. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" the name of said Whitny appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779."

WHITNY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whitny and others, dated June 12, 1775.

WHITNY, ZEBULON, Gorham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

WHITOM, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed April 1, 1781.

WHITOMOR, EDWARD LLOYD, Yarmouth. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 23, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

WHITON, ABEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

WHITON, ABIJAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WHITON, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITON, AMASA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITON, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITON, BENJAMIN. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt."

WHITON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

WHITON, BENJAMIN, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITON, BENJAMIN, 3d. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WHITON, BRITTON. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITON, COMFORT, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITON, DAVID, Jr. Receipt dated Hopkinton, April 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Whiton by the town of Hopkinton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHITON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Whiton from Aug. 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 4 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Whiton; reported transferred from 6th co.; *also*, order on Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Nathan Thompson,

WHITON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
dated Garrison at West Point, Nov. 3, 1783, signed by said Whiton and Bela Shaw, for money due them for service as soldiers in said regiment for the year 1782.

WHITON, ELIAS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITON, ELIAS, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jotham Loring's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Lieutenant June 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's (3d) co. (co. of 2d Parish in Hingham), Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Symms's regt.; no service credited to said Whiton; company served from March 9, 1778, to June 9, 1778, with guards at Boston. [See Elias Whiting.]

WHITON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITON, ELIJAH, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

WHITON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hingham; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHITON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

WHITON, ENOCH, Hingham. Captain of a company in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITON, EZEK., Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHITON, HOSEA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported died Sept. 8, 1775.

WHITON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WHITON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos. [See Isaac Whiten, Jacob Whiting, and Jacob Whiton.]

WHITON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 22 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITON, ISRAEL, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 22 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WHITON, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WHITON, JACOB. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

WHITON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service between Nov. 30, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 13 days, at Hull. [See Jacob Whiting, Isaac Whiten, and Isaac Whiton.]

WHITON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

WHITON, JOHN. Certificates dated Boston, Feb. 1, March 1, and Aug. 3, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, certifying that said Whiton worked as an armorer at the Laboratory Jan., Feb., and July, 1782, with the exception of 1 day in Jan., 1782.

WHITON, JONATHAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776.

WHITON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

WHITON, JOTHAM, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WHITON, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITON, MARK. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WHITON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on an expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen.

WHITON, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WHITON, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

WHITON, SOLOMON, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull; roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt;" *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

WHITON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

WHITON, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

WHITON, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt."

WHITON, ZACHARIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; no service credited to said Whiton; company served from March 9, 1778, to June 9, 1778, with guards at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Wilder's (3d) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779. [See Zach. Whiting.]

WHITON, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WHITRAGE, THOMAS, Rochester. Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.

WHITREDGE, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

WHITREDGE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

WHITREW, JESSE, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITRIDGE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WHITRIDGE, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WHITRIDGE, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

WHITRIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

WHITRIGE, OLIVER, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

WHITT, ABNER, Brookfield. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITT, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to May 29, 1779; residence, Manchester; credited to town of New Braintree; reported deserted May 29, 1779, but having procured a man to take his place, was discharged Dec. 29, 1779, by Col. Jackson; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were

WHITT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, New Braintree; engaged Aug. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted May 29, 1779.

WHITT, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

WHITT, JOHN, Jr. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

WHITTAKER, JEREMIAH, Paxton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Paxton; engaged Dec. –, 1779, by Ensign Warran; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

WHITTAKER, RUFUS, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for May–Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Dec. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

WHITTAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WHITTAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whettam, Whitam, Whitham, Whitom, Whiton, Whittim, Whittom, Whittum, Whitum, Witham, Wittom, Wittum.]

WHITTAM, ABRAHAM, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

WHITTAM, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WHITTAM, JEREMIAH, Conway, N. H. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Conway; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Conway, N. H.; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Whittam tried April 21 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to 6 days fatigue duty; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Whittam discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

WHITTAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts.

WHITTAM, JOSEPH, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Jones, dated Newcastle, 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHITTAM, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WHITTAM, SIMEON, York (also given Sturbridge). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; memorandum dated Aug. 4, 1783, states on the authority of Ensign Tucker that said Whittam deserted in March, 1781, and never returned; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Old York; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, York; residence, York; enlistment, during war.

WHITTAM, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Whittam for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WHITTE, ISAAC GREEN'D, Billerica. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHITTE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WHITTECAR, MOSES. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITTEEY, EZRA. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Smith's 19th (2d Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

WHITTEIOR, DAVID, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WHITTEKAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

WHITTEKER, JAMES, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

WHITTEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 30 [1775]; service not given.

WHITTELEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.) Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Whitteley from date of enlistment, April 3, 1781, to April 30, 1781, 27 days; reported discharged for inability May 6, 1781.

WHITTELSEY, CHARLES. Quarter Master, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council March 12, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Brigade Quartermaster, Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers who were in need of clothing, dated Sept. 26, 1778.

WHITTELSEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

WHITTELSEY, EZRA. Captain, Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Captain, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

WHITTELSEY, NATHAN. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for March and April, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant; muster roll for March, 1783, of field and staff officers of a Rhode Island battalion with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Jeremiah Olney, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

WHITTELSY, NATHAN. Quarter Master, Col. Israel Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for May and June, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, same battalion; regimental pay abstract for July, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant; muster roll for April and May, 1783, of field and staff officers of a Rhode Island battalion with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Jeremiah Olney, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; reported died April 11, 1783.

WHITTEMOE, RETIRE. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WHITTEMOR, BENJAMIN. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 4, 1775.

WHITTEMOR, JOEL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Malden.

WHITTEMOR, PAUL. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported absent with leave.

WHITTEMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wetemore, Wetmore, Whetemore, Whetmore, Whitamar, Whitamore, Whitemer, Whitemor, Whitemore, Whithmore, Whitimor, Whitmor, Whitmore, Whitomor, Whitte-

WHITTEMORE, ——, *continued.*
moe, Whittemor, Whittermore, Whittima, Whittimore, Whittmore, Whtemore, Witemore, Witmor, Witmore, Wittemore, Wittemour, Wittimore.]

WHITTEMORE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

WHITTEMORE, AMOS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WHITTEMORE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

WHITTEMORE, ASA, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WHITTEMORE, ASA. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 23 (also given Feb. 25), 1777; discharged March 23, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITTEMORE, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Nottingham. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whittemore and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

WHITTEMORE, CUFF, Cambridge. Receipt given to Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, signed by William Whittemore, in behalf of his servant, said Cuff Whittemore, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt., for wages for Oct., 1775, received at the hands of Capt. Lock; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

WHITTEMORE, CUFF, Dartmouth. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported a baker at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported a baker at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn

WHITTEMORE, CUFF, *continued.*
to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WHITTEMORE, DANIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WHITTEMORE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

WHITTEMORE, EBEN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WHITTEMORE, EBENEZER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

WHITTEMORE, EBER. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

WHITTEMORE, EDMUND, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

WHITTEMORE, EDMUND (also given EDMUND, Jr.). Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whittemore and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHITTEMORE, EDWARD, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 13 days.

WHITTEMORE, ELI, Spencer. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Whittemore.

WHITTEMORE, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; service, 5 mos.

WHITTEMORE, ENOCH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITTEMORE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island;

WHITTEMORE, FRANCIS, *continued.*
also, list of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported as among those who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge.

WHITTEMORE, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WHITTEMORE, ISAAC. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.

WHITTEMORE, JACOB. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WHITTEMORE, JACOB. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 15, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WHITTEMORE, JAMES, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Livingston's co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, return dated Leicester, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by said Whittemore, Lieutenant, of men raised by him, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and delivered to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.

WHITTEMORE, JAMES, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 55 days.

WHITTEMORE, JAMES. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whittemore and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHITTEMORE, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Malden; delivered to Ensign Edward White.

WHITTEMORE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Royalston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Whittemore.

WHITTEMORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WHITTEMORE, JONATHAN. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Whittemore and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

WHITTEMORE, JONATHAN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

WHITTEMORE, JONATHAN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHITTEMORE, JOSEPH, Newbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, petition dated March 25, 1776, signed by said Whittemore, stating that while serving as Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt., he was dangerously wounded in the thigh in the battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and the hospital being filled with sick and wounded he was sent to Newburyport where he remained under treatment until Aug. 8, 1775, and requesting that compensation might be allowed him for the expenses thereby incurred; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 29, 1776; said Whittemore chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Wigglesworth's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster, as returned by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; engaged July 9, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

WHITTEMORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776 [service not given].

WHITTEMORE, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITTEMORE, JOSIAH, Charlestown. Memorandum without date or particulars given.

WHITTEMORE, JOSIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITTEMORE, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Paxton (also given Leicester). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col.

WHITTEMORE, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), *continued.*
Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1778; residence, Leicester; reported died Oct. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newel at Leicester.

WHITTEMORE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Spencer to serve for the term of 9 months [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Joseph Livermore's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Spencer.

WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WHITTEMORE, PAUL, Spencer (also given Brookfield and Pepperellborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. of militia in Spencer, Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with Capt. Larned; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported as a servant to Capt. Larned; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported with Capt. Larned; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on extra service with Capt. Larned; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Pepperellborough.

WHITTEMORE, RETIRE, Salem. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; roll dated Camp at Providence.

WHITTEMORE, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, signed by said Whittemore and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Whittemore and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Warner's

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*
(1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 60 days, at Cambridge.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Whittemore and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Whittemore chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Council warrant dated Jan. 2, 1777, for £248 12s 1d, drawn in favor of said Whittemore, Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Gloucester, in full for his account; *also*, Council warrants dated Jan. 3, April 2, and May 15, 1777, for various amounts drawn in favor of said Whittemore, Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Gloucester, to enable him to supply his men with necessaries; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Whittemore chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gloucester for 1 year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Whittemore chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Whittemore chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gloucester for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL, 3d. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WHITTEMORE, THOMAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; the word "Canada" appears after name.

WHITTEMORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WHITTEMORE, TIMOTHY, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHITTEMORE, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 28 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days (also given 86 days) at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITTEMORE, WILLIAM. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WHITTEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheeton, Whetton, Whiden, Whitan, Whiten, Whitin, Whiting, Whiton, Whitter, Whittin, Whitting, Whitton, Whyton.]

WHITTEN, AMOS, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITTEN, ASA, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

WHITTEN, ASA. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WHITTEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted April 25 (also given April 23), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported absent without leave; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in hospital.

WHITTEN, ELIAS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylees Regt."

WHITTEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

WHITTEN, ELISHA, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

WHITTEN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

WHITTEN, ISAAC, Plympton. List of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WHITTEN, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Isaac Whiting.]

WHITTEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton. [Name appears as Isaac Whiting on a duplicate roll.]

WHITTEN, ISRAEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Whitten; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Whitten and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WHITTEN, ISRAEL, Hingham. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to May 10, 1780; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morris-

WHITTEN, ISRAEL, *continued.*
town, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Hingham; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged May 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

WHITTEN, JAMES. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Whitten reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

WHITTEN, JAMES. Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 43 days allowance.

WHITTEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WHITTEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

WHITTEN, JOHN, Arundel. Return of company officers of Col. Francis's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Whitten, with others, raised for Capt. Samuel Leighton's co. but reported as not having joined.

WHITTEN, JOHN, Boston. Landsman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

WHITTEN, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITTEN, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

WHITTEN, JOHN, Wareham. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged July 14, 1775.

WHITTEN, JOHN. Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous. [Name appears as John Whitmon on a duplicate roll.]

WHITTEN, JOHN. Order dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1782, signed by said Whitten, for wages for service as an armorer at the Laboratory during Jan., 1782, with the exception of 1 day, payable to Thomas Spear; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 1, 1782, signed by said Whitten, for wages for service as an armorer at the Laboratory during March, 1782; *also*, receipts signed by said Whitten, for wages for service as an armorer at the Laboratory during April and May, 1782;

WHITTEN, JOHN, *continued.*
also, receipts dated Boston, Aug. 20, and Nov. 20, 1782, signed by said Whitten, for wages for service as an armorer at the Laboratory during June and July, 1782, with the exception of 1 day in June, 1782.

WHITTEN, JOSEPH, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Whitten.

WHITTEN, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Whitten; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

WHITTEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plympton; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See James Whiting and Joseph Whiting.]

WHITTEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

WHITTEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

WHITTEN, MARLBOROUGH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

WHITTEN, MARLBOROUGH. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

WHITTEN, MARLBOROUGH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITTEN, MATTHEW, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

WHITTEN, [MATTHEW]. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 11 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

WHITTEN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. James Hatch's detachment; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, ½ mo.; detachment marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHITTEN, PELEG, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

WHITTEN, PELEG. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

WHITTEN, RICHARD. Major's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Richard Whitney.]

WHITTEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

WHITTEN, SAMUEL, Arundel. 3d Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Whitten; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

WHITTEN, SAMUEL, Merrimac. Drummer, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

WHITTEN, SAMUEL, Jr., Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Whitten; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

WHITTEN, SOLOMON, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

WHITTEN, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Hope" (privateer); petition signed by Watson & Sponer and others, of Plymouth, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that Walter Hatch be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WHITTEN, THOMAS, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

WHITTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WHITTEN, THOMAS, Jr., Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 3, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

WHITTEN, WILLIAM, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHITTEN, ZENAS. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Whitten, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."

WHITTEN, ZENAS. Carpenter's Mate, State brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 22, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

WHITTER, ABEL, Winthrop (also given Cobbosseecontee). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co.,

WHITTER, ABEL, *continued.*
Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

WHITTER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

WHITTER, DANIEL, Methuen. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Methuen; enlisted July 22, 1777, by Ensign Phelon; enlistment, during war.

WHITTER, JACOB, Haverhill (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Moor's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, account dated April 15, 1776, showing money due Lieut. James Kimball, for cash paid for clothing for said Whitter; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return [year not given].

WHITTER, JACOB, Methuen. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Methuen; reported as serving 17 mos. 28 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier; also reported as belonging to New Hampshire; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported on command in the artillery; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Methuen; engaged July 4, 1777, by Capt. Donnell; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781.

WHITTER, SOLOMON, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WHITTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

WHITTEREL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. [See Nathan Witherell.]

WHITTERIDGE, ——, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHITTERMORE, CUFF, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Whittermore Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point.

WHITTERMORE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WHITTERRIDGE, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 27, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

WHITTERS, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITTEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitty.]

WHITTEY, JOHN, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 30, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted June 30, 1780, enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

WHITTICHER, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a carpenter.

WHITTICK, TOM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHITTICKER, THOMAS. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

WHITTIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Swecher, Swicher, Whicher, Whicther, Whillier, Whitcher, Whiteher, Whither, Whitier, Whitteior, Whitter, Whitters, Witcher, Wittear, Witter, Wittier.]

WHITTIER, ABNER, Methuen. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

WHITTIER, DANIEL, Methuen. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; term to expire Jan. 1,

WHITTIER, DANIEL, *continued.*
1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; engaged July 22, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

WHITTIER, DAVID, Methuen. 1st Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Captain, 15th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; *also*, return dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778, signed by said Whittier, Captain, of men engaged in the Continental service for 3d Methuen co.; *also*, Captain of a company commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, general pay rolls of Col. Poor's regt. for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton, showing amount of wages and subsistence due the several companies in said regiment; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Whittier, Captain, and others, reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders.

WHITTIER, ISAAC. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whittier and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

WHITTIER, JACOB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WHITTIER, JACOB, Methuen. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

WHITTIER, JOHN, Haverhill. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, order on Mr. Colwell (Caldwell), Paymaster, 26th regt., dated Haverhill, July 22, 1777, signed by said Whittier, for wages for service in Col. Baldwin's regt. in 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East

WHITTIER, JOHN, *continued.*
Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITTIER, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Whittier chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Essex, York, and Cumberland counties; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, communication dated July 3, 1776, addressed to the Representatives from Essex Co., signed by Jonathan Webster, John Lewis, and Dudley Carleton, recommending James Brickett, Colonel, as a suitable person to be appointed in place of said Whittier who declined the chief command of the regiment destined for Canada; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated July 5, 1776; James Bricket chosen Colonel of the regiment to be raised in Essex, York, and Cumberland counties for Continental service, in place of said Whittier who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council July 5, 1776; Edward Wigglsworth subsequently chosen Colonel in room of said Bricket.

WHITTIER, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1777, signed by said Whittier, for part of a month's wages; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

WHITTIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITTIER, JOHN, Jr., Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

WHITTIER, MITCHEL, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

WHITTIER, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Whittier by Capt. Stephen Webster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHITTIER, RICHARD, Amesbury, also given New Boston (Gray). Return of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; rank, Ensign; residence, Amesbury, also given New Boston (Gray); joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported resigned Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Varnum's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779.

WHITTIER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHITTIER, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whittier and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

WHITTIER, WILLIAM. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 15, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHITTIER, WILLIAM, Jr. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WHITTIER, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

WHITTIKER, SILAS, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

WHITTIM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776 (also given Feb. 1, 1776, by Capt. York); reported sick in barracks; also reported re-engaged Nov. 24, 1776.

WHITTIM, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

WHITTIMA, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Malden; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHITTIMORE, EBENEZER, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

WHITTIMORE, JAMES, Leicester. 1st Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Whittimore.

WHITTIMORE, PAUL, Spencer. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 1), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Boston Neck.

WHITTIN, JOHN, Topsham. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsham; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Witham.]

WHITTIN, ZENAS, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. Roll dated Boston.

WHITTING, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

WHITTING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Ringwood.

WHITTING, MOSES. Captain; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp.

WHITTING, NATHAN, Cape Ann. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cape Ann; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by a County Muster Master.

WHITTING, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WHITTING, ROBERT. Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; reported died Oct. 23, 1777.

WHITTING, SOLOMON, Kingston. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Kingston raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) from place of discharge home.

WHITTING, WILLIAM, Plympton. List of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, 3 years.

WHITTING, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 3 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

WHITTING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHITTINGS, JOHN. List dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

WHITTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whittel, Whittles.]

WHITTLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; abstract for wages made up to April 1, 1776.

WHITTLES, ISAAC, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

WHITTLESAY, EZRA. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHITTLESEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitteey, Whittelsey, Whittelsy, Whittlesay.]

WHITTLESEY, CHARLES. Quarter Master, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master; list of staff officers recommended by Col. William Shepard for commissions in his regiment, dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Whittelsey, Quarter Master, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Brigade Quartermaster, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers; clothing for said officers delivered Col. Shepard Oct. 7, 1778.

WHITTLESEY, EZRA, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 12th (also given 2d Stockbridge) co., Col. David Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778.

WHITTLESEY, NATHAN. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1783, of field and staff officers of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) regt. with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Coggshall Olney, Major Commandant; reported sick at Albany.

WHITTLESEY, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.

WHITTMAN, JACOB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHITTMORE, EBENEZER. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Whittmore and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WHITTMORE, FRANCIS, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WHITTNEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.

WHITTNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

WHITTNEY, ELIAS, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, during war.

WHITTNEY, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. (Late) Capt. David Moor's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

WHITTNEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

WHITTNEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 17, 1776.

WHITTNEY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

WHITTNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died May 5, 1776.

WHITTNEY, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.

WHITTNEY, LEVI. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co.; certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, certifying that said Whittney and others were officers in Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions of said officers signed by John Robinson.

WHITTNEY, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 12, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias. [See Nathan Whiting.]

WHITTNEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 4, 1776.

WHITTOM, JEREMIAH, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Andover; reported as belonging to New Hampshire; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

WHITTOM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1779]; discharged Sept. 24 [1779]; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

WHITTOM, SIMEON, York. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick at Old York; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; reported sick at Old York; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Old York; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported sick at Old York; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported deserted March 14, 1782, from furlough; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, York; engaged for town of York; deserted in 1781 from furlough.

WHITTOM, THOMAS, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Whittom credited with allowance for 8 days (170 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WHITTON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITTON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITTON, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITTON, ABRAHAM, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WHITTON, ELIJAH, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WHITTON, ELIJAH, Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

WHITTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITTON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITTON, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode

WHITTON, JACOB, *continued.*
Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

WHITTON, JACOB, Jr., Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

WHITTON, JOHN, Plympton. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Cotton's (16th) regt.

WHITTON, JOHN. Certificates dated Boston, April 1, May 1, June 1, and July 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, certifying that said Whitton worked as an armorer at the Laboratory March–June, 1782, with the exception of 1 day in June, 1782.

WHITTON, JONATHAN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 1 day; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; returned from captivity Dec. 2, 1781; service, 14 mos.; reported deceased.

WHITTON, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

WHITTON, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

WHITTON, LABAN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 27, 1780; returned from captivity May 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

WHITTON, MOSES, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHITTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 8, 1776.

WHITTON, PETER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHITTON, WILLIAM. Return dated Plympton, Oct. 9, 1779, made by Capt. Nathaniel Shaw, of bounties paid said Whitton and others belonging to 2d Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Whitton received bounty March 15, 1777.

WHITTON, ZACHARIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHITTON, ZENAS, Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

WHITTREDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitrage, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whitrige, Whitteridge, Whitterridge, Whittridge, Witheredge, Wittredge, Wittreg, Wittridge.]

WHITTREDGE, JOSIAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITTREDGE, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WHITTREDGE, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Return of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., (late) Col. Samuel Gerrish's (38th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

WHITTREDGE, WILLIAM. Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Whittredge and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; said Whittredge and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane; reported as having taken the oath in Essex Co. Sept. 16, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WHITTRIDGE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHITTRIDGE, WILLIAM. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

WHITTUM, JAMES, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted.

WHITTUM, JAMES. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters Providence.

WHITTUM, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WHITTUM, JOHN SPENCER. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

WHITTUM, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Sept. 20 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

WHITTUM, SIMEON, Old York. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported sick and absent.

WHITTUM, SIMEON, York. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

WHITTUM, THOMAS, Harpswell. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 170 miles allowed said Whittum.

WHITTY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WHITTY, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WHITUM, JAMES, Harpswell (also given Falmouth, Cumberland Co.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrington); residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

WHITUM, JEREMIAH, Stamford, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sayer's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stamford, Conn.; deserted Feb. 24, 1776.

WHITUM, NATHANIEL, Bolton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHITUM, THOMAS, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrington), dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHITWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitwill.]

WHITWELL, OLIVER. Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WHITWELL, SAMUEL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

WHITWELL, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Surgeon, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 7 days as Surgeon's Mate, 32 mos. 23 days as Surgeon; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Boston, April 28, 1777, signed by Col. John Greaton, recommending that said Whitwell be commissioned as Surgeon in his regiment; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

WHITWILL, SAMUEL. List of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; said Whitwill reported as Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Lemuel Hawood (Howard) in Roxbury hospital.

WHITWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Witworth.]

WHITWORTH, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, marine; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WHLOCK, ITHAMAR. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

WHOCKER, REUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHOLLIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WHOLMES, NATHAN. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

WHOMPEG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home,

WHOMPEG, SAMUEL, *continued.*
dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Whompeg; reported discharged at Ticonderoga.

WHOMPIG, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Whompig.

WHOOD, SETH. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

WHOOD, THOMAS, Manchester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester. [See Thomas Hood.]

WHORE, CHARLES. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. –, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers. [See Charles Ford.]

WHORF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

WHORF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

WHORFF, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 10 weeks; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

WHORFIELD, EPHRAIM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHORT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WHORT, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; term, 3 years.

WHORTER, JOHN, Greenwich (also given Hadley). Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Whorter and others, asking for compensation on account of having subsisted themselves for seven days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsey" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Josiah Whitney; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 4, 1778; reported resigned March 4, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in

WHORTER, JOHN, *continued.*
Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; residence, Hadley; *also*, Capt. Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., approved April 8, 1779; reported resigned April –, 1778. [See John McWhorter.]

WHOSTON, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to May 20, 1777; reported discharged May 20, 1777; residence, Wells; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 2, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 25 rations; *also*, Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; reported not mustered. [See John Huson and John Huston.]

WHPPLE, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Whpple credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

WHRIGHT, ELIPHAZ. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WHRIGHT, JOSEPH, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. of militia in Spencer, Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHRIGHT, JOSIAH, Billerica. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Billerica; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

WHRIGHT, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WHRIGHT, SILAS. Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780.

WHRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775.

WHTE, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whte and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

WHTEMORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHTMAN, LEVI, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WHURTER, SAMUEL, Ware. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days. [See Samuel McWhorter.]

WHYAT, SIMON, Wenham. Descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; engaged Jan. 17, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. George; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781; reported sick in general hospital.

WHYATT, SIMON. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WHYBERT, THOMAS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WHYBERT, THOMAS. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel.

WHYBERT, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bolton; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

WHYBURT, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WHYLEY, JOSEPH, Templeton. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 10 weeks.

WHYLEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHYMAN, [ISAAC]. Return of sentences by a general court-martial held at Mt. Independence, Col. Maxwell, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Whyman, Colonel, tried on charge of receiving and clandestinely carrying off the ration money of Col. Stark and his officers at Cambridge "the Last Campaign" and not settling his mess bill, adjudged not guilty, and acquitted with honor.

WHYMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by

WHYMAN, SETH, *continued.*
Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WHYTE, ROYAL. Receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Aug. 23, 1779, signed by said Whyte and others.

WHYTON, COMFORT. Private, Sergt. John Holbrook's detachment of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Blue Hills.

WHYTON, PHILIP. Private, Sergt. John Holbrook's detachment of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Blue Hills.

WIARD, LEMUEL. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

WIAT, GEORGE, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WIAT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. [See Joseph Wait.]

WIAT, JOSHUA. Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WIAT, JOSHUA. Lieut. Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WIAT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiat and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Newhall's (1st) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

WIAT, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home. [Name appears as Samuel Wait on a duplicate roll.]

WIATT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

WIATT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 8 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WIATT, JOSHUA. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiatt and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

WIBART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whybert, Wibert, Wibot.]

WIBART, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Weymouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Weymouth); engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. David Allin's co., Col. Cran's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

WIBBER, BRADLEY, South Brimfield. Return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, South Brimfield; mustered July 15, 1780.

WIBBER, SEWALL, South Brimfield. Return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, South Brimfield; mustered July 15, 1780.

WIBERT, THOMAS, Brookline. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Williams's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookline; deserted April 20, 1776.

WIBETT, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

WIBORE, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WIBOT, PHILIP, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's (Falmouth) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WIBOT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WIBOT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WICHER, JOSEPH, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

WICHOM, ISAAC. Lieut. Colonel's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted for the war.

WICKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whicker.]

WICKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WICKER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WICKER, JOHN, Paxton. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wicker and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WICKER, LEMUEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Wicker.

WICKER, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WICKER, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given March 29), 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 27) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

WICKER, WILLIAM, Hardwick. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hardwick; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Timothy Page, of Hardwick.

WICKERY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Wickery, Seaman, to be exchanged for Cotton Black, Seaman.

WICKES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775. [See Moses Whicher.]

WICKET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wecket, Wickett.]

WICKET, ——. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council July 11, 1778. [See Thomas Rickard.]

WICKET, OBED (also given OBADIAH), Sandwich. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (40 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; reported an Indian; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 29 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

WICKETT, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman; also reported died at Newport.

WICKETT, OBADIAH. Private, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780.

WICKHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weekham, Wichom, Wickhams, Wickum.]

WICKHAM, ISAAC, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin; reported a mulatto; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, black; residence, Pembroke; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Lunt; term, during war; reported a mulatto; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WICKHAMS, ISAAC, Mashpee Plantation. Deposition dated East Falmouth, Oct. 4, 1833, signed by said Wickhams, deposing as to the service of James Keeter and John Francis, colored men, who also belonged to Mashpee Plantation; said Wickhams being a resident of Mashpee Plantation and having served as a Revolutionary soldier and being in receipt of a pension under the act of March 18, 1818.

WICKLEY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Triscott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; mustered Nov. 19, 1777; term, during war; reported received £26 bounty.

WICKLOW, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Worcester Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1781.

WICKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weickes, Wickes, Wikes.]

WICKS, JOSIAH. Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777. [Name appears as Josiah Weekes on a duplicate roll.]

WICKS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

WICKS, STUKELY. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Wicks credited with 4 days service; reported absent without leave; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

WICKS, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Cooper, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Falmouth.

WICKUM, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WIDBEE, JOHN, Brookfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Brookfield; term, 3 years; deserted Dec. 19, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Valley Forge.

WIDDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WIDDEN, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

WIDFERD, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 340 miles from home.

WIDFORD, MOSES, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, memorandum of shoes and stockings drawn at Bristol [year not given]; said Widford credited with 1 pair of hose at 8 shillings.

WIDGE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WIDGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vigger, Wedger, Wigger.]

WIDGER, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Widger and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

WIDGER, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Widger and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 16 [?], 1775.

WIDGER, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WIDGER, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Sailor; residence, Salem; reported rated 1 share.

WIDGER, JOHN. List of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Widger reported as at Mr. Carter's; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March

WIDGER, JOHN, *continued.*
24, 1778; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days.

WIDGER, JOS. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

WIDGER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

WIDGER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Widger and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capta. Will'm Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WIDGER, JOSEPH. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WIDGER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WIDGER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Widger and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WIDLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wedbay, Widbee.]

WIDLY, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

WIEAT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 68 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WIEGMANN, PHILIP. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778, and certified at Boston.

WIELD, JESSE, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

WIELD, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

WIELELE, JOHN. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Wielele enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hing-

WIELELE, JOHN, *continued.*
ham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Wielele enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. Dunnell.

WIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ware, Wear, Weare, Weers, Weir, Weres, Wiers, Wire, Wires, Wyar, Wyer, Wyers, Wyre.]

WIER, ADAM, New Salem (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 37 days; reported returned home.

WIER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

WIER, DAVID, Myrifield (Rowe), also given New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

WIER, EDWARD, Hadley (also given Woburn). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; reported a transient; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted April 13 (also given April 10), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick in the country; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; reported sick in New Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Flower's (5th) co. for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt.

WIER, EDWARD, *continued.*
Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 17 mos. 8 days; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported discharged by the Board appointed in general orders; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Woburn; disabled by asthma; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

WIER, ELIAS. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 12, 1781, for bounties paid said Wier and Francis Clarridge by John Brown, 2d, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WIER, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 26 days; reported enlisted out March 1.

WIER, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WIER, JAMES, Charlestown.. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 2, 1777; reported enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; deserted Jan. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Charlestown; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 2, 1777.

WIER, JAMES, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.

WIER, JAMES, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

WIER, JEREMIAH, Limerick (also given Chelmsford). Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence. Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford.

WIER, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 92 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WIER, JOHN, Walpole (also given Merrimack, N. H.). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Walpole; credited to town of Walpole; reported deserted June 4, 1779, but returned to service Oct. 29, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col.

WIER, JOHN, *continued.*
Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; enlisted May 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported returned from desertion Oct. 28, 1779.

WIER, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wier and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster Howard (Heywood), payable to Sergt. Terjet (Taggart), dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Wier, for wages for Dec. [1776] and Jan. [1777], billeting money, etc.

WIER, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WIER, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Gloriosa" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, in behalf of himself and Joseph Lawton, of Boston, asking that Daniel Parsons be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 17, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WIER, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

WIER, SCIPIO. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wier for 12 months; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), payable to Benjamin Darling, dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1785, signed by said Wier, for all wages due him.

WIER, TIMOTHY. Captain of Marines, brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 19, 1776, signed by Andrew Giddinge, in behalf of the owners, all of Newburyport, asking that said Giddinge be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WIER, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

WIER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

WIERS, ARCHIBALD, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home.

WIERS, JAMES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home.

WIERS, JAMES, Londonderry. Drummer, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Londonderry; enlisted for town of Londonderry; enlisted Dec. 29,

WIERS, JAMES, *continued.*
1776; joined Jan. 29, 1777; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted Oct. 30, 1777. [See James Wester.]

WIERS, JOSIAH. List of 9 months men; entered service June 17, 1779; discharged March 17, 1780.

WIESNER, LUDWIG. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778, and certified at Boston.

WIET, JOSHUA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WIET, SAMUEL, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WIGENS, JOSEPH. Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 26, 1778; said Wigens credited with 17 days labor.

WIGEON, FRANCIS. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown.

WIGGANS, JOSIAH, Westfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kelogg's co., Col. Moresly's (Mosely's) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

WIGGELLWORTH, EDWARD. Recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1782, signed by Jonathan Titcomb, Major General, recommending certain officers for commissions; said Wiggellworth recommended for Brigadier General of Essex Co. militia.

WIGGELSWORTH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days.

WIGGELWORTH, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

WIGGENS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WIGGENS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WIGGER, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WIGGER, JOSEPH. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WIGGIN, ANDREW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

WIGGINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779.

WIGGINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wigens, Wiggans, Wiggens, Wiggin, Wiggings, Wiggon, Wigings, Wigins.]

WIGGINS, COCKER. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Wiggins and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

WIGGINS, JOHN, Marlborough. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; said Wiggins and others reported as returned for Marlborough by Col. How; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 28, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marlborough; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Marlborough; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779, by Capt. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Wiggins for 24 months; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.

WIGGINS, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 2 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WIGGINS, JOSEPH. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

WIGGINS, JOSIAH, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 9 months; reported delivered to the Superintendent. [Name crossed out on roll.]

WIGGINS, JOSIAS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Wiggins.

WIGGLESWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wegelworth, Wiggellworth, Wiggelsworth, Wiggelworth, Wiggleworth, Wigglsworth, Wiglesworth.]

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, Newburyport. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 29, 1776; said Wigglesworth chosen Captain of the company of matrosses to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated July 11, 1776; said Wigglesworth chosen Colonel of the battalion to be raised in Essex, York, and Cumberland counties for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, in place of Col. Bricket, elected Brigadier General; appointment concurred in by Council July 11, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract of field and staff officers of said Wigglesworth's regt. for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Wigglesworth; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 13th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 19, 1779; reported resigned March 19, 1779; *also*, letter from said Wigglesworth to Maj. Gen. Heath, dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 14, 1778, stating that he had sent to him the returns of the several companies in his regiment; *also*, return of officers for clothing, signed by said Wigglesworth, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; regimental pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence and returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, Colonel; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers of said Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported discharged March 19, 1779.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. Petition dated Boston, June 3, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that said Wigglesworth be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Friendship" (privateer); ordered in Council June 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WIGGLESWORTH, JOHN. Commander, sloop "Swift;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, sloop "Swift;" engaged May 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Plymouth.

WIGGLESWORTH, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Eagle" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1776, signed by Elijah Freeman Payne, of Boston, asking that Barzillai Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WIGGLESWORTH, JOHN. Recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Edward Wigglesworth, recommending said John Wigglesworth and others for staff officers of his regiment [year not given]; said John Wigglesworth recommended for Quarter Master; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778.

WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; said Wigglesworth allowed 78 miles travel to and from Mystic and to Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*,

WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAM, *continued.*

order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of men [year not given]; said Wigglesworth reported sick; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Wigglesworth; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Ensign, 24 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Wigglesworth's 4th (also given 13th) regt.; regimental pay abstract for July and Aug. 1778, approved at Providence and returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Page's (8th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779, and endorsed "Col. Sprouts Return;" *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wigglesworth from Jan. 1, 1781, to June 1, 1781, 5 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. Chambers's co. June 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wigglesworth from June 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 7 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wigglesworth from Jan. 1, 1782, to June 1, 1782, 5 mos.; reported made up in field and staff roll from June 1, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of field and staff officers for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wigglesworth for June and July, 1782; reported deranged Aug. 1, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; reported deranged Aug. 1, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Emery, dated Newbury, April 21, 1784, signed by said Wigglesworth (late) Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt., for wages, etc., for service in said regiment.

WIGGLEWORTH, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for March, 1776.

WIGGLSWORTH, EDWARD. Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Essex, York, and Cumberland counties; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York [year not given, probably 1776]; reported as having been appointed in place of John Whittier, who declined to serve; James Brickett also reported as having been appointed in place of said Whittier.

WIGGON, WINTHROP. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WIGHLINE, MATHIAS. Fifer, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WIGHT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waight, Wait, Weaight, Weight, Whight, Whit, White, Wights, Wite.]

WIGHT, AARON, Ipswich. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778. [See Aaron White.]

WIGHT, AARON, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; residence, Medway; reported a Doctor; *also*, list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779; reported a Doctor.

WIGHT, ABNER, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co. commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 2, 1777; joined Dec. 5, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WIGHT, AMOS. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Wight reported as having paid £3 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Wight probably sick and unable to march.

WIGHT, ASA, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 32 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; said White reported as having been drafted July 19, 1776, to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and as having entered the service.

WIGHT, ASA. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.

WIGHT, ASA. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780. [See Asa Weight, Asa Whight, and Asa White.]

WIGHT, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778. [See Benjamin White.]

WIGHT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. [See Benjamin White.]

WIGHT, DANIEL, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WIGHT, DANIEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Greaton's Regt."

WIGHT, DANIEL, Needham. Enlistment agreement dated Medway, Feb. 14, 1777, signed by William Franklin, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years in room of said Wight; *also*, memorandum dated Medway, Nov. 6, 1779, signed by said Wight, stating that he had agreed with William Franklin Feb. 14, 1777, to enlist in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and that said Franklin had received of him in the meantime £25 6s; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

WIGHT, DANIEL, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; enlisted June 22, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench. [See Daniel White.]

WIGHT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WIGHT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and

WIGHT, DANIEL, *continued.*
regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Wight.

WIGHT, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

WIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WIGHT, ELIAB, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.

WIGHT, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 29 days, at Rhode Island.

WIGHT, EPHRAIM, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Jan. 1, 1776.

WIGHT, EPHRAIM, Jr., Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Jan. 1, 1776.

WIGHT, FESTUS. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WIGHT, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge. [See Francis Wright.]

WIGHT, HENRY, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

WIGHT, HENRY, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

WIGHT, HENRY, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Sept. 15, 1776, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; said Wight reported "Paid Nothing Nor Went But Could Not Be found;" *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Medfield; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Sept. 26, 1776, stating that a notification had been sent by Lieut. Silas Plimpton to said Wight, of Capt. Mann's co., who had been drafted, requiring him to join his

WIGHT, HENRY, *continued.*
company and proceed to New York with other men raised for the purpose; said Wight reported as not having entered service and as being liable to subsequent drafts; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Wight drafted but paid £10 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. which marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Wight probably sick and unable to march.

WIGHT, JABEZ, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WIGHT, JABEZ, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported discharged July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

WIGHT, JAMES, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

WIGHT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

WIGHT, JOB, Medfield. Drummer, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776.

WIGHT, JOB, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WIGHT, JOB. List of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777.

WIGHT, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WIGHT, JOHN, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Medway; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778.

WIGHT, JOHN, Foxborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 14 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Foxborough; engaged for town of Foxborough; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 [see John White]; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Foxborough; engaged July 17, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison West Point; *also*, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 16, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WIGHT, JOHN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wight and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775. [See John White, 2d.]

WIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

WIGHT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

WIGHT, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; engaged March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

WIGHT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; reported deserted Oct. 19, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WIGHT, JOHN. Receipt given to Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, signed by said Wight, for £30 paid him on behalf of three persons belonging to said Lovejoy's co. of militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.

WIGHT, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cowel's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778. [See Jonathan White.]

WIGHT, JONATHAN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wight, Lieu-

WIGHT, JONATHAN, *continued.*
tenant, with other officers, tried on charge of deserting their posts on Onion river without orders or being attacked or forced by the enemy, found guilty, and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit pay, which was to be appropriated to make good the damage sustained by the inhabitants on Onion river, their sentences to be published in the newspapers, and all of them declared to be unfit to hold military commissions or to be employed in the future by the United States. [Name appears as Jonathan Wright in the same general order.]

WIGHT, JONATHAN. List of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Wight credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776.

WIGHT, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who served or hired men to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Lovell for 3 weeks from Dec. 28, 1776, or about that date.

WIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]. Roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Wheelocks Reg't."

WIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

WIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

WIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

WIGHT, JONATHAN, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Wight reported as having paid £10.

WIGHT, JONATHAN, 3d, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 42 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service, dated Sept. 16, 1777; said Wight reported as having paid £15.

WIGHT, JOSEPH, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

WIGHT, JOSEPH, Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WIGHT, JOSEPH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, the place of rendezvous; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wight and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July

WIGHT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WIGHT, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 12, 1780. [See Joseph White.]

WIGHT, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

WIGHT, JOSEPH. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WIGHT, LEMUEL, Wrentham (also given Foxborough). Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Wight credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 8 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778 [see Lemuel Wright]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¼ (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Foxborough; engaged for town of Foxborough (also given Stoughtonham); *also*, list of men returned as received of

WIGHT, LEMUEL, *continued.*

Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Foxborough; engaged April 23, 1781.

WIGHT, MOSES. Return of non-commissioned officers chosen in Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, agreeable to a warrant dated May 15, 1776; said Wight chosen Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; said Wight reported not drafted, but voluntarily contributed money to raise men to serve until Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 18, 1776, being copy of an order, signed by Capt. Mann, directing that said Wight and others should assist in warning the men belonging to the militia and alarm list to assemble under arms Friday, July 19, 1776, at 1 P.M., under penalty of £10 each for non-appearance; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Medfield, Sept. 15, 1776, being copy of an order, signed by Capt. Mann, directing said Wight and others to warn all persons between sixteen and fifty years of age belonging to the town militia to assemble for the purpose of a draft; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Wight drafted but paid £2 10s in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. which marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Wight reported as having marched; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, being copy of an order, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, directing said Wight and others to warn men belonging to train band and alarm list to assemble Sept. 15, 1777, in order to raise men for the Continental Army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.

WIGHT, NAHUM, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co., sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence,

WIGHT, NAHUM, *continued.*
Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Lieutenant. [See Nahum White.]

WIGHT, NATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; reported returned home.

WIGHT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

WIGHT, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; discharged Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 9, 1776, signed by Capt. Joseph Guild, certifying that said Wight, a soldier in his company, Col. Greaton's regt., "the last year" had not received the bounty coat to which he was entitled.

WIGHT, NATHANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Feb. 19, 1776.

WIGHT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]. Roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Wheelocks Reg't."

WIGHT, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Asa Ballew's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WIGHT, OLIVER. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised under draft of Sept. 15, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; said Wight reported as having voluntarily paid £5 towards hiring men although not drafted; also reported an invalid; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Wight reported a delinquent, probably sick and unable to march.

WIGHT, PETER. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medway, July 1, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. for service as guards "in this State" for 6 months.

WIGHT, ROBERT, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WIGHT, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WIGHT, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WIGHT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

WIGHT, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Wight and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Stow's co.; said Wight discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

WIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 20 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

WIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

WIGHT, SETH, Dedham. List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Wight and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15.

WIGHT, SETH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. [Name appears on roll as Seth Wright, Jr., but has been identified as Wight.]

WIGHT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WIGHT, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WIGHT, THOMAS, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men detached to go to Rhode Island to serve for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778.

WIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

WIGHT, THOMAS. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount £10 appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.

WIGHT, TILLEY. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast. [See Tilley White.]

WIGHT, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WIGHT, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WIGHT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4 (also given Nov. 5), 1777; reported sick in hospital; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Wight and others belonging to Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

WIGHTMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wrightman.]

WIGHTMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Wightman credited with 9 days service.

WIGHTMAN, ELISHA. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

WIGHTMAN, ELISHA. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776 [name appears twice on receipt]; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Wightman credited with 32 days service; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

WIGHTMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Wightman credited with 9 days service; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

WIGHTMAN, PHILIP. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Wightman credited with 33 days service; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

WIGHTS, WESTBROOK. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot." [See Westbrook Knights.]

WIGINGS, JOSEPH. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wigings and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WIGINS, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county [year not given]; Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Westfield.

WIGINS, JOSIAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Wigins reported as sick in camp.

WIGLESWORTH, WILLIAM, Ipswich Hamlet. Return of the sick and absent in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

WIGNORAN, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.

WIGSBY, JOHN, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Bixby.]

WIGTE, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.

WIKES, TIMOTHY. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

WILBAR, ASA, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779.

WILBAR, ELIJAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILBER, ASA, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WILBER, ASA. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [Name appears as Asa Wilder on a duplicate roll.]

WILBER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILBER, ELIJAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WILBER, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

WILBER, HANANIAH. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WILBER, HOLDEN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WILBER, HOLDEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

WILBER, LEVI, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WILBER, MESHECH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILBER, RECORD. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILBER, SOLOMON, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WILBER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILBER, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WILBERHAM, PETER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1779; reported died Nov. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by T. Wheeler. [See Peter Wilbreen.]

WILBOAR, SHADRACH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

WILBOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Welebore, Wibore, Wilbar, Wilber, Wilboar, Wilbore, Wilbour, Wilbourn, Wilbre, Wilbur, Wildbore, Wildbour, Willbar, Willber, Willboor, Willbor, Willbore, Willbour, Wilbroh, Willbur, Williber.]

WILBOR, ABIJAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks.

WILBOR, ABIJAH, Raynham. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 8th co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, signed by said Wilbor and others; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged at or near West Point Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WILBOR, ASA. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WILBOR, BENJAMIN, Rochester (probably). Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.

WILBOR, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILBOR, GEORGE. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

WILBOR, HANANIAH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILBOR, HOLDEN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

WILBOR, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (107 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WILBOR, JOSHUA, Taunton. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Wilbor credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Wilbor appears as Captain in command of men who went to Howland's Ferry with him and Capt. Leanard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks, and as Captain in command of men who went to Providence in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months.

WILBOR, SHADRACH. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

WILBOR, SHADRACH. Drummer, in a detachment from Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILBOR, SOLOMON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

WILBOR, WILL. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WILBOR, WILLIAM, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

WILBORE, ABIJAH, Raynham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILBORE, ASA. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILBORE, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; reported discharged April 29, 1775.

WILBORE, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

WILBORE, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILBORE, CALEB. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILBORE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

WILBORE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home.

WILBORE, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILBORE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILBORE, HANANIAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILBORE, HOLDEN. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

WILBORE, ISAAC. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

WILBORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILBORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILBORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WILBORE, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt., at Providence, R. I.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's (10th) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 27, 1778.

WILBORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

WILBORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

WILBORE, JOSHUA, Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, 2d (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; list dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from Col. Edward Pope's and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regts. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, and by order of Maj. Gen. Warren of July 20, 1776, returned as having been appointed by Brig. George Godfrey and field officers of said regiments; said draft comprised every twenty-fifth man, including train band and alarm list; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Francis's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sept. 23, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commiss'd;" company probably joined from Col. Williams's and Col. Pope's regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Captain; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 8 [1776]; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid William Seymr by said Wilbore, Captain, and others of a class of the town of Taunton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, copy of a statement made by said Wilbore, stating that he had received certain men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, and engaging to conduct them to Springfield and report to Col. Shepard.

WILBORE, MESHECH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col.

WILBORE, MESHECH, *continued.*
Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

WILBORE, SETH. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILBORE, SHADRACH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 21, 1775.

WILBORE, SHADRACH, Raynham. Drummer, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

WILBORE, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WILBORE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILBORE, SOLOMON, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WILBORE, SOLOMON. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILBORE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILBORE, WILLIAM, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

WILBOUR, ASA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WILBOUR, BOSTON. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

WILBOUR, DANIEL, Swanzey. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

WILBOUR, GEORGE. Gunner, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

WILBOUR, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WILBOUR, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILBOUR, [JOSHUA]. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Wilbour appears as Captain in command of men who went to "Dogers Hill" in July, 1776, to serve for 4 months.

WILBOUR, MESHECH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. [See Hendrick Wilbourn.]

WILBOUR, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILBOURN, HENDRICK. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co.; treasury pay roll dated Aug. 14, 1779. [See Meshech Wilbour.]

WILBRAHAM, ——. [This name appears under the form of Wilberham, Wilbreen.]

WILBRE, ABIJAH. Capt. Josiah King's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

WILBREEN, PETER. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty. [See Peter Wilberham.]

WILBUR, GEORGE. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Wilbur and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Wilbur and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WILBUR, JOHN. Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and dated Boston.

WILBUR, STEPHEN. Captain of a company raised in Danvers, Middleton, and Lynn; return made by Aaron Wood, Chairman of a committee appointed in Essex Co. by resolve of June 20, 1776, to raise men to reinforce the Continental Army in Canada and New York.

WILCOC, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILCOCK, JOB. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos.; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

WILCOCK, OZIEL, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILCOCK, WILLARD. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

WILCOCKS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported with Col. Scammell.

WILCOCKS, HENRY, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILCOCKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WILCOCKS, PETER. Ensign; list of men who marched from Berkshire Co. April 23, 1775, under command of Capt. William Goodrich but who did not enlist into the army, dated Stockbridge, Dec. 22, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days.

WILCOCKS, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

WILCOCKS, RUFUS, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILCOCKS, SAMUEL, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILCOCKS, SAMUEL. Ensign, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

WILCOCKS, SETH, Simsbury, Conn. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

WILCOCKS, WILLIAM. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

WILCOCKS, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

WILCOKS, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WILCOKS, JOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILCOLM, NICHOLAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Haverhill; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

WILCOM, NICHOLAS, Haverhill (also given Amesbury). Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Amesbury; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, at Haverhill; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780.

WILCOM, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WILCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Welcomb, Welcome, Wilcolm, Wilcom, Wilcone, Willcolm.]

WILCOMB, NICHOLAS, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Amesbury, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILCOMB, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

WILCOMB, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, July 27, 1781, signed by Joseph Read, in behalf of Nathaniel and John Tracey, of Newburyport, asking that said Wilcomb be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Seaflower" (privateer); advised in Council July 27, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WILCONE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service between Dec. 10, 1776, and March 18, 1777, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WILCOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WILCOT, OLIVER, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILCOT, OLIVER. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

WILCOT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WILCOT, TIMOTHY, Brookfield, also given Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to July 10, 1778; residence, Brookfield; reported died July 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's

WILCOT, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years; reported died July 8, 1778.

WILCOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

WILCOTT, JOSEPH, Cohasset. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WILCOTT, JOSEPH, Hingham. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Cohasset; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; wages allowed said Wilcott from March 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WILCOTT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILCOTT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 9, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 (also given 2 mos. 22) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

WILCOTT, THOMAS, Cohasset. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WILCOTT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WILCOX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wellocks, Wilcoc, Wilcock, Wilcocks, Wilcoks, Willcoax, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcocx, Willcoks, Willcox, Willcoy, Willicocks, Willooks.]

WILCOX, ABEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WILCOX, ABNER. Private, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington towards Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Campbell's detachment, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Saratoga Oct. 14, 1781, at request of Gen. Gates on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

WILCOX, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILCOX, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILCOX, "DIJAH." Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

WILCOX, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WILCOX, ELIJAH, Alford. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Virginia.

WILCOX, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WILCOX, HENRY. Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilcox and others, dated Camp at Charlestown, July 3, 1775.

WILCOX, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as teamster.

WILCOX, JAMES. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 24, 1778; enlistment, during war.

WILCOX, JAMES (also given JOHN). Drummer, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILCOX, JESSE. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WILCOX, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Burbank's (Burbeck's) co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See John Willcox and John Willcoy.]

WILCOX, JOHN, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

WILCOX, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regi-

WILCOX, JOHN, *continued.*
ment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months; *also*, Fife Major, Col. William Turner's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

WILCOX, JOHN. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.

WILCOX, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILCOX, JOSIAH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WILCOX, OLIVER. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WILCOX, OZIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781], dated Nov. 12, 1784.

WILCOX, RUFUS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Alford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

WILCOX, SETH, Simsbury. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

WILCOX, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WILCOX, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILCOX, SYLVANUS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Alford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Feb. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

WILCOX, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent, and returned as received by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Feb. 5, 1782; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, schoolmaster; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Dec. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILCOXSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willcocks, Willcockson, Willcoxson.]

WILCUT, JOB. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WILCUT, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WILCUT, JOSEPH. Individual clothing account [year not given], grouped with other clothing accounts of men probably belonging to the frigate "Hague," com-

WILCUT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
manded by Capt. John Manley, presumably covering clothing and materials supplied them in 1783; said Wilcut credited with £28 9s 10d and charged with £16 6s 4d.

WILCUT, THOMAS, Cohasset. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILCUT, THOMAS. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.

WILCUT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WILCUTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

WILCUTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

WILCUTT, THOMAS. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 64 days.

WILD, ——. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WILD, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WILD, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WILD, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

WILD, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, at Saratoga, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

WILD, BENJAMIN, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home.

WILD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted June 1, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 4 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WILD, DANIEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 11 weeks 3 days.

WILD, DANIEL. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WILD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

WILD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WILD, EBENEZER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated June 22, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

WILD, ELISHA, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

WILD, JESSE. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WILD, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

WILD, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

WILD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

WILD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

WILD, JOHN. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILD, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; engaged Nov. 27, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 29 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 26, 1782, 13 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner's Mate, same co.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1782; service to July 24, 1783, 7 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WILD, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WILD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WILD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILD, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

WILD, JONATHAN, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WILD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WILD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; engaged Jan. 13, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; reported advanced to Ensign Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 13 (also given Dec. 15), 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 (also given 5 mos. 6) days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WILD, LEVI, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.

WILD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; discharged March 3, 1776; service, 28 days.

WILD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WILD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WILD, MICAH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WILD, MICAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WILD, MICAH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WILD, MICAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; discharged March 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

WILD, MOSES, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Sturbridge. [See Moses Weld.]

WILD, PAUL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported discharged at muster Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILD, PHILIP. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 25, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WILD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph (Jacob) Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

WILD, PHILIP. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILD, PHILIP F. (also given PETER F.), Boston (also given Hopkinton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; engaged by Thomas Mellen, Jr., Committee; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hopkinton (also given Boston); credited to town of Hopkinton; reported deserted, being absent 4 mos. 8 days, but returned to service Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged July 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 14, 1779; returned or retaken Dec. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780. [See Philip Frederick Weld.]

WILD, RANDAL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

WILD, SAMUEL, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in the Artillery artificers commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service, and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment.

WILD, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 49 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WILD, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Wild credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WILD, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

WILD, SILAS, Braintree. Captain of a Braintree company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated

WILD, SILAS, *continued.*
Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported commissioned April 25, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; account of clothing delivered officers of the several regiments in the service of Massachusetts in the year 1775; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls made up for service of said Wild's co. from Nov. 4, 1777, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WILD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; credited to town of Milton; reported deceased. [See Solomon Welman.]

WILD, THOMAS, Williamsburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home. [See Thomas Weld.]

WILD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Silas Wild's (Braintree) co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Fifer, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days.

WILD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Wild credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

WILD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

WILD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILD, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; discharged March 17, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

WILDAR, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 16, 1781; discharged Aug. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WILDARE, JOHN GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

WILDBORE, ABIJAH. Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1779; discharged Aug. [?] 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILDBOUR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WILDDER, SILAS, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WILDE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weilde, Wield, Wild, Wildes, Wilds, Wiles, Wyld, Wyles.]

WILDE, "DOLLING." Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WILDE, JAMES, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 16, 1775.

WILDE, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for June, July, and Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

WILDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WILDE, MICAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

WILDE, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WILDE, SILENT. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILDEN, MILLER. Seaman, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, etc., until taken; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

WILDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walder, Whildea, Whilder, Wildar, Wildare, Wildder, Wilders, Wildor, Willder.]

WILDER, AARON. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported transferred March 21, 1780.

WILDER, ABEL, Bolton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

WILDER, ABEL, Leominster (also given Charlemont). Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wilder and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war and received State bounty, dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Leominster; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Leominster; engaged March 10, 1777, by Capt. Warner; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Wilder allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Charlemont.

WILDER, ABEL, Winchendon. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. Doolittle's regt. who lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 13, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Wilder, Captain, and others, officers in Col. Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILDER, ABEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WILDER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce

WILDER, ABEL, *continued.*
army at that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

WILDER, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service between Sept. 28, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne.

WILDER, ABEL. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wilder credited with 5½ mos. service.

WILDER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILDER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WILDER, ASA, Lancaster (probably). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WILDER, ASA. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern department. [Name appears as Asa Wilber on a duplicate roll.]

WILDER, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILDER, BELA. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WILDER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported died in service; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WILDER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, CALVIN. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1784, signed by Jacob Bennitt, administrator to the estate of said Wilder, who died Feb. 20, 1783, for wages due him for service on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILDER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILDER, CORNELIUS, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

WILDER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Wilder and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WILDER, DANIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Wilder credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

WILDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WILDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WILDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, DAVID, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775.

WILDER, DAVID, Leominster. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, order dated Cambridge, June 18 [1775], signed by said Wilder, Captain, [Col.] Whitcomb's regt., for ammunition for the use of his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1779; said Wilder chosen 1st Major, Col. John Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1779; reported commissioned June 24, 1779.

WILDER, DAVID. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for wages of men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.

WILDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

WILDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILDER, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates. Roll certified at Leominster.

WILDER, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

WILDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILDER, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Chesterfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILDER, EDWARD, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WILDER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WILDER, EDWARD. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt."

WILDER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILDER, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Albany.

WILDER, ELIJAH, Lancaster (2d Parish). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said Wilder; *also*, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

WILDER, ELISHA, Princeton. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, (late) Capt. Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

WILDER, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Wilder credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Manasseh Wilder.]

WILDER, EPHRAIM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Dec. 5, 1777.

WILDER, EPHRAIM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; reported returned home.

WILDER, EPHRAIM. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Wilder and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

WILDER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WILDER, EPHRAIM. Sergeant of Marines, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.

WILDER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

WILDER, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILDER, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

WILDER, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

WILDER, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WILDER, ISAAC, 3d. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WILDER, ISAAC, 4th. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WILDER, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WILDER, JABEZ (also given JABEZ, Jr.). Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Wilder, 2d Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; term, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, pay roll of half a company commanded by said Wilder, Lieutenant, for service under Col. Lothrop at Hull, dated Feb. 27,

WILDER, JABEZ (also given JABEZ, JR.), *continued.*
1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt;" *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

WILDER, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WILDER, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILDER, JACOB, Lancaster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said Wilder; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WILDER, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 28 days, on an alarm at Bennington; reported deserted Aug. 24, 1777.

WILDER, JACOB, Lancaster. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Wilder appears among men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Lancaster, May 22, 1778; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's (Lancaster) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Lancaster; reported "well set;" *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

WILDER, JACOB, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's corps of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts

WILDER, JACOB, *continued.*
for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported discharged; company stationed at Springfield.

WILDER, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, JAMES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

WILDER, JAMES, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WILDER, JAMES, Leominster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Wilder and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6½ days.

WILDER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

WILDER, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

WILDER, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days. [See Jotham Wilder.]

WILDER, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23½ days.

WILDER, JOHN, Templeton. Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 31 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WILDER, JOHN, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance

WILDER, JOHN, *continued.*
pay, signed by said Wilder and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

WILDER, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May, 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

WILDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WILDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WILDER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WILDER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WILDER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WILDER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne.

WILDER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILDER, JOHN. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

WILDER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

WILDER, JOHN G. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WILDER, JONAS. Account dated Templeton, Dec. 16, 1775, rendered by said Wilder, for wages for 18 days service and mileage for 120 miles while Major in command of Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Rutland, Petersham, Hutchinson, Athol, Templeton, Win-

WILDER, JONAS, *continued.*

chendon, Royalston, and Hubbardston; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, communication dated Templeton, Aug. 15, 1776, addressed to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, signed by said Wilder, stating that according to orders he had offered the "Enclosed Commission" to Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton, of Templeton, who had utterly refused to accept it; *also*, Major, Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service, 10 days; regiment marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; roll dated Barre; *also*, Major, in command of a regiment which marched to join army under Gen. Gates Sept. 27, 1777, to serve for 30 days; service, 29 days; roll dated Petersham.

WILDER, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

WILDER, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Captain; pay roll of part of the alarm co. commanded by said Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge by order of Col. Whitcomb, and returned April 22, 1775; certain of the men mentioned marched again to Cambridge April 29, and May 1, 1775, at request of Gen. John Whitcomb, and returned May 4, 1775.

WILDER, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Sergeant; pay roll of part of the alarm co. commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge by order of Col. Whitcomb, and returned home; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; said Wilder with two others marched again to Cambridge at request of Gen. John Whitcomb; marched April 29, 1775; returned May 4, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, payable to William Dunsmoor, dated Lancaster, April 24, 1777, signed by said Wilder and others, for wages for service in Capt. Jonathan Wilder's co.

WILDER, JONATHAN. 1st Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILDER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILDER, JONATHAN, Jr., Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

WILDER, JOSEPH, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

WILDER, JOSEPH, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; engaged May 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776,

WILDER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1 mo., at Hull; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. –, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; engaged July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WILDER, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

WILDER, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

WILDER, JOSEPH. Ensign, Capt. William Pope's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

WILDER, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WILDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WILDER, JOSEPH, Jr., Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

WILDER, JOSHUA. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Wilder appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Wilder not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

WILDER, JOSIAH, Templeton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's (3d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company May 28, 1777, dated Barre, June 24, 1777; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18,

WILDER, JOSIAH, *continued.*
1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, Captain, Col. Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service.

WILDER, JOSIAH. Surgeon, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

WILDER, JOSIAH, Jr., Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WILDER, JOTHAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

WILDER, JOTHAM, Lancaster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Wilder, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days. [See John Wilder.]

WILDER, JOTHAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

WILDER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Wilder credited with 26 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 10 days (200 miles) travel, and 13 days in camp; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Wilder and others, for wages for service in said regiment.

WILDER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (88 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

WILDER, LEVI, Lancaster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March,

WILDER, LEVI, *continued.*
and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780.

WILDER, LEVI. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Wilder and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

WILDER, LEVI. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Goss's (5th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

WILDER, LOT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Bonney's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, LUKE, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed; roll dated Albany.

WILDER, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 8, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Nov. 1, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WILDER, MANASSEH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Wilder; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776. [See Ephraim Wilder.]

WILDER, MANASSEH. List of officers to be commissioned in Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt., dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; in addition to the officers to be commissioned said Wilder recommended as a suitable person for Adjutant of said regiment.

WILDER, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Petersham; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILDER, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILDER, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WILDER, MOSES, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WILDER, MOSES, Shutesbury. Communication dated Brimfield, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by Timothy Danielson, Brigadier, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man borne on the train band and alarm lists in the 5th and 6th regts. of his brigade, and had formed them into a company which he had ordered to march to Dorchester Heights, having appointed Samuel Taylor Captain of said company and said Wilder 2d Lieutenant under him; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Wilder; *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Brig. Danielson's brigade; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Wilder, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Taylor's co., marched Aug. 26, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Wilder credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.

WILDER, MOSES, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; reported returned home.

WILDER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILDER, MOSES. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WILDER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co , Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, NATHANIEL, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wilder marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

WILDER, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

WILDER, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. W. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WILDER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WILDER, NOAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wilder appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

WILDER, PETER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wilder.

WILDER, PETER, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WILDER, PETER, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

WILDER, PETER. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Wilder.

WILDER, PETER. List of men mustered; said Wilder appears among men raised from Col. Wade's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cutler's co.; mustered June 8 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Aug. 29, 1778.

WILDER, PETER. Sergeant Major, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Templeton to West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel (200 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Templeton, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Wilder by Josiah Hosmer and others, on behalf of Class No. 9 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILDER, PHINEAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed; roll dated Albany.

WILDER, REUBEN, Lancaster. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

WILDER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster.

WILDER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WILDER, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. [See Reuben Wyman.]

WILDER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, ROBERT, Hingham. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston.

WILDER, RUFUS, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Sept., 1776, to serve for 2 months at New York and served accordingly, taken from Ashby records; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Wilder reported as having been sent with the wounded; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

WILDER, SAMUEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

WILDER, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

WILDER, SAMUEL, Lancaster. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Abijah Whitney's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

WILDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, SAMUEL, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Goss's (5th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

WILDER, SETH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

WILDER, SETH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; reported as having been left at home sick; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported as having been left at home sick.

WILDER, SETH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILDER, SETH. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

WILDER, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

WILDER, SHUBAEL, Hardwick (also given Oakham). Drummer, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Hardwick (also given Oakham); engaged for town of Hardwick (also given Oakham); joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, stating that said Wilder, Drum Major, Col. Putnam's regt., was in camp on or before July –, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.

WILDER, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

WILDER, SOLOMON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 160 miles travel allowed said Wilder; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Wilder credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wilder credited with 7 mos. service.

WILDER, SOLOMON. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

WILDER, STEPHEN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS, Hingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS (also given THEOPHILUS, Jr.), Hingham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Hull, Aug. 5, 1776, signed by J. Palmer, transmitting a list of officers to be commissioned for a company formed out of three regiments in said Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Aug. 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Penniman's co.; return of company officers of Col. Francis's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sept. 23, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commiss'd;" company probably joined from Col. Lovell's regt., Brig. Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 8 [1776]; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Wilder credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS. Captain; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hingham; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain; pay roll of men belonging to said Wilder's co. for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; company stationed at Dorchester Point; warrant allowed in Council July 17, 1777.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS. Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder, dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt;" service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS. Captain, Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service of said Wilder's co. from March 4, 1778, to April 4, 1778, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS. Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Wilder detached from Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned July 27, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged June 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including 3

WILDER, THEOPHILUS, *continued.*
days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDER, THEOPHILUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

WILDER, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WILDER, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

WILDER, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WILDER, THOMAS, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s 6th (2d Leominster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Wilder; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 64½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, 2d Leominster co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

WILDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776.

WILDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WILDER, THOMAS. Seaman brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 25, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 27 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

WILDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

WILDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WILDER, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

WILDER, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home. [See Thomas Wilber.]

WILDER, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WILDER, TIMOTHY, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 24, 1775; service, 4 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WILDER, TIMOTHY, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Wilder credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILDER, TIMOTHY, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Col. Bigelow's [?] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1780.

WILDER, TIMOTHY. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Wilder and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

WILDER, TITUS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

WILDER, TITUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WILDER, WILLIAM, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

WILDER, [WILLIAM], Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days.

WILDER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILDER, WILLIAM. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILDER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Wilder's (5th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

WILDER, WILLIS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WILDER, WILLIS. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Wilder and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ingalsbe's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 3, 1781, 21 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wilder for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WILDER, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

WILDER, ZENAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder, dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt;" service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

WILDERS, PETER. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILDES, DANIEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

WILDES, DUDLEY. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Wildes allowed wages for 29 days in April, and the month of May, 1778.

WILDES, IVORY. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILDES, JACOB. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Wildes and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; said Wildes received bounty of Class No. 8, Thomas Emerson, Chairman.

WILDES, JOHN, Boxford. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wildes and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

WILDES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (95 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WILDING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILDOR, THEOPHILUS. Captain; pay abstract for retained rations due officers of Col. Benjamin Gill's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Wildor credited with rations from Aug. 21, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777, 226 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance of said Wildor's co. from camp near White Plains home; company made up of 52 men, each credited with 252 miles travel; warrant allowed in Council June 19, 1778.

WILDS, ASA, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

WILDS, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Wilds appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel.

WILDS, CALEB. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; reported deserted; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1777, and sworn to at Boston.

WILDS, DANIEL. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wilds and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov 6th 1775."

WILDS, DUDLEY. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

WILDS, EBENEZER, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Tresscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noah Allen's (1st) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1780; reported on command with light infantry in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; re-

WILDS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

ported on command with light infantry 95 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; commissioned Oct. 24, 1779; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; appointed May 11, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; *also*, certificate appended to a muster roll of Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Vose's regt., for Oct. and Nov., 1781, signed by said Wilds, Lieutenant Commandant, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said company before Brig. Gen. John Paterson; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported absent on duty; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; reported transferred to 4th co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Williams's (3d) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1782; *also*, certificate appended to a muster roll of Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt., for Jan., 1782, dated West Point, signed by said Wilds, Lieutenant Commandant, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said company before Brig. Gen. John Paterson; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Mills's (4th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts 1st Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's [Point]; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Huts, May 4, and May 10, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 17, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on provost guard; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment New Windsor, Feb. 14, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 28, 1783; reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters, New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported absent; *also*, returns of effectives between March 14, and April 11, 1783; reported absent by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned May 11, 1781. [See E. Wills.]

WILDS, ELISHA. Volunteer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILDS, EPHRAIM, Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WILDS, EZRA. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge.

WILDS, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Winter Hill.

WILDS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WILDS, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged June 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILDS, IVORY, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home April 26, 1775.

WILDS, JACOB, Saco. Mate, brigantine "Disspach," Daniel Jacobs, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Saco.

WILDS, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781, cutting wood in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

WILDS, JACOB. Petition dated Boston, May 7, 1781, signed by Aaron Wait, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Wilds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Greyhound" (privateer); advised in Council May 7, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 25, 1782, signed by H. Howard, in behalf of John Tucker and others, of Salem, asking that said Wilds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Greyhound" (privateer); advised in Council May 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WILDS, JACOB. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by said Wilds, in behalf of Samuel Williams, asking that said Wilds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawke" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WILDS, JAMES. Certificate dated Colrain, Feb. 19, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Katherine Wilds, widow of said Wilds, who died in the army, was his proper heir and was entitled to his wages, blanket, and coat; *also*, order payable to Robert Fulton, dated Colrain, Feb. 19, 1776, signed by Katherine Wilds, for the remainder of her deceased husband's wages.

WILDS, JOHN, Boxford. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

WILDS, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WILDS, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

WILDS, SAMUEL. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

WILEAY, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

WILENGTON, SAMUEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WILES, EBENEZER. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WILES, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.) in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WILES, IVORY, Shirley. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Wiles credited with mileage for 84 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

WILES, JESSE, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

WILES, JOHN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Wiles.

WILES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WILES, SAMUEL. Quarter Master, (late) Maj. Eyres's corps of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 1, 1780.

WILES, THOMAS. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; said Wiles and others reported as belonging to Taunton, Norton, Mansfield, Easton, and Attleborough.

WILEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weily, Whiley, Whyley, Wileay, Willey, Willie, Wily, Wyely, Wyley, Wylie, Wyllie.]

WILEY, AARON, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 216 miles allowed said Wiley.

WILEY, ALDRICH (also given ALDRIDGE). Communication addressed to the Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, dated Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1776, signed by

WILEY, ALDRICH (also given ALDRIDGE), *continued.*
John Wood, Captain, stating that said Wiley, belonging to his company, Col. Sargent's regt., "the last Summer" had not received a coat and asking that a coat or its equivalent in money might be delivered him; order payable to Lieut. Whiting, signed by said Wiley, for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money appears on reverse of communication [see Aldrich Willey and Aldridge Wyley]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also* account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Jackson's regt.; reported died Oct. 7, 1777; half pay allowed to Oct. 7, 1784.

WILEY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's co.; treasury pay roll for service at Boothbay in 1780. [See Alexander Mosley.]

WILEY, DAVID, Kinderhook (also given Spencertown). Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan'y th27 1781;" Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Spencertown; engaged April 15 (also given April 1), 1777, by Lieut. Lee; term, during war. [See David Willey.]

WILEY, DAVID. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

WILEY, EBENEZER, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

WILEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILEY, EPHRAIM, St. Georges. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, St. Georges; reported as serving 20 mos. 25 days as Corporal, 14 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Townsend; residence, St. Georges; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Wiley, at Boston; term, during war.

WILEY, ISAAC. Captain, 5th co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 2, 1778.

WILEY, JAMES, Andover. Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnum, signed by said Wiley and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 10 days as Corporal, 26 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance from March 28, 1777, 48 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

WILEY, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WILEY, JAMES. Master, brigantine "Hancock" (privateer); petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, of Boston, owners, asking that Daniel McNeil be commissioned as commander of said vessel; vessel reported as having been nearly 12 months in commission under Capt. Wingate Newman, resigned; ordered in Council Nov. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WILEY, JOHN, Providence. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by Matthew Smith and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under said Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; said Wiley signed roll as Captain; *also*, Captain, same regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Major, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having served 3 years in Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Major, Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Major and Captain of 3d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated Steenropie; appointed Major Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point.

WILEY, JOHN, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Walpole; reported killed July 7, 1777.

WILEY, JOHN. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wiley, 2d Lieutenant, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Col. Burrell's regt., vice Lieut. More, deceased. [See —— Rely.]

WILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WILEY, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 27 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wiley and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov. 6th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WILEY, JOSHUA, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (110 miles) allowed said Wiley; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

WILEY, JOSIAH. Captain, 3d co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Josiah Wilder.]

WILEY, LEVI, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Wiley and others, appears on reverse of roll; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

WILEY, LEVI. Treasury pay roll bearing amounts due men belonging to various vessels engaged in Penobscot transport service, payable to Col. Joshua Davis; the amount due said Wiley appears under head of sloop "Safety;" warrant dated June 1, 1784.

WILEY, MASON, Fryeburg. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Mansfield; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt., for 3 years, were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and who were in need of arms, etc., dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WILEY, MOSES, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and blanket money, dated Boston, May 6, 1777; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Wiley.

WILEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. [Name appears as Nathan Willey on a duplicate roll.]

WILEY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WILEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILEY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILEY, ROBERT, St. Georges. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 15, 1777; residence, St. Georges; reported taken prisoner April 15, 1777.

WILEY, ROBERT. Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 14, 1778; reported resigned Aug. 14, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779.

WILEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 26 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

WILEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's co.; treasury pay roll for service at Boothbay in 1780. [See Robert Wesley.]

WILEY, SAMUEL, Providence, R. I. (also given Walpole). Fifer, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Wyley's co., Col. Jackson's regt. (also given Capt. Weston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

WILEY, SAMUEL, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's co. [See Samuel Willey.]

WILEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

WILEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut.] Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILEY, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos., including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. [See Samuel Killey.]

WILEY, TIMOTHY, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiley and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

WILEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

WILEY, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiley and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. [Name appears as William Willey on a duplicate roll.]

WILEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benj. Lamont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; treasury pay roll for service at the Eastward in 1781. [See William Willey.]

WILHERT, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp. [See John Weatherell and John Whetherell.]

WILHERT, OLIVER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp. [See Oliver Wheatherby and Oliver Whetherell.]

WILIAMS, GIDEON. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Wiliams and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable. Order endorsed "Col Frye."

WILIAMS, ISAAC, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

WILIAMS, JAMES. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wiliams and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

WILIAMS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Wiliams and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

WILIAMS, THOMAS. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WILINGTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILINGTON, ENOCH. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WILINGTON, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WILISTON, CALEB, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILKASON, DAVID, Alford. List of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILKE, PETER. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WILKENS, ABNER, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, BENJAMIN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, BRAY. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wilkens and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

WILKENS, DAVID, Middleton. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, EDWARD, Concord. Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return [year not given].

WILKENS, EDWARD. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wilkens and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

WILKENS, JETHRO, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Marshal's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WILKENS, JONA'H, Middleton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775.

WILKENS, NEHEMIAH, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, PHINEAS, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, STEPHEN, Middleton. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Captain, 5th (Middleton) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

WILKENS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WILKENS, URIAH, Middleton. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wilkens.

WILKENS, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

WILKENS, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILKENSON, DAVID, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wilkenson marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

WILKENSON, EBEN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WILKENSON, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WILKENSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

WILKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WILKER, SAMUEL, Paxton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Mayord's (Maynard's) co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Paxton.

WILKERS, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's 5th (Middleton) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776.

WILKERS, THOMAS, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILKERSON, BENJAMIN, Rockingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benning Wilkinson.]

WILKERSON, "EZARAH." Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILKERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILKERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILKERSON, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILKERSON, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILKERSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

WILKERSON, LEVI, Winchester, Conn. (also given Roxbury). Corporal, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1779; residence, Roxbury; reported as serving 11 mos. 5 days as Private, 19 mos. 20 days as Corporal; also reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.

WILKERSON, LEVI, *continued.*
and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Roxbury; engaged May 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Jan. 1, 1779; deserted Dec. 5, 1779; family of said Wilkerson reported as at Winchester, Conn.

WILKERSON, SAMUEL, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILKES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wilks.]

WILKES, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

WILKESON, DAVID, Spencertown. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

WILKESON, LEWIS. Private, Capt Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WILKEY, ALDEN. Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted April 28, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days.

WILKEY, ANDREW. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WILKEY, CHURCH. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

WILKEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

WILKEY, PETER. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

WILKIE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wilke, Wilkey, Willkey.]

WILKIE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 16, 1782; service, 3 days; horse rations allowed said Wilkie; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

WILKIESON, JOHN (also given JONATHAN). Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; discharged March 22, 1778; service, 4 mos.; reported deserted. Roll dated Boston.

WILKIN, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILKINES, ENOS, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

WILKINES, REUBEN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

WILKINES, WILLIAM, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WILKINGS, JOHN, Beverly. Gunner, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WILKINGS, JOHN. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Massachusetts.

WILKINGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WILKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wilkens, Wilkers, Wilkin, Wilkines, Wilkings, Willkens, Willker, Willkins.]

WILKINS, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILKINS, AQUILA, Middleton. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, certificate dated Lynn, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Wilkins and others belonging to Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt., joined on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John

WILKINS, AQUILA, *continued.*
Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Foster's co.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; said Wilkins reported as having been received at Springfield Dec. 21, 1779, and as having gone forward alone, there being no officer to receive him.

WILKINS, BRAY, Hollis. Sergeant, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WILKINS, BRAY. Receipt dated June 12, 1783, signed by Bartholomew Raymond and others, for wages due said Wilkins for service to May 20, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.

WILKINS, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780.

WILKINS, DAVID, Middleton (also given Danvers). Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WILKINS, EDWARD, Concord. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wilkins, Drum Major, and others, for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Drum Major, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wilkins and Edward Stone, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wilkins and Edward Stone, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Drum and Fife Majors in said regiment; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 320 miles from home; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Wilkins and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; *also*, order on Capt. Haward (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to

WILKINS, EDWARD, *continued.*
Lieut. Silas Walker, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Wilkins, for Continental wages and bounty.

WILKINS, EDWARD, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

WILKINS, EDWARD, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Wilkins reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WILKINS, EDWARD, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILKINS, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WILKINS, ELIJAH, Danvers (probably). Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's 4th (also given 5th) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 26, 1778.

WILKINS, ENOS, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WILKINS, HEZEKIAH, Middleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, certificate dated Lynn, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Wilkins and others belonging to Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt., joined on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

WILKINS, ISAAC. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wilkins appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WILKINS, JETHRO. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wilkins and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

WILKINS, JOHN, Londonderry. List of men raised by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Abraham Foster, dated Reading, March 25, 1778; residence, Londonderry; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILKINS, JOHN, Middleton (also given Marblehead). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Marblehead; enlistment, during war.

WILKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776.

WILKINS, JOHN. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Wilkins reported as having been assigned to a class of which Isaac Rand was Chairman; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 29, 1780.

WILKINS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Wilkins.

WILKINS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Wilkins and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

WILKINS, JONATHAN, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WILKINS, JONATHAN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILKINS, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WILKINS, JOSIAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

WILKINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WILKINS, REUBEN, Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, receipt dated Andover, April 7, 1777, for bounty paid said Wilkins by [Capt.] Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army in Capt. Job Whipple's co. for the term of 3 years in room of a man in said Lovejoy's co.; *also*, certificate dated Boxford, April 7, 1777, signed by John Cushing, Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Wilkins, of Middleton, who had been hired by the town of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

WILKINS, RICHARD, Middleton. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton.

WILKINS, SAMBO. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing made up for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

WILKINS, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported a deserter from the British army; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

WILKINS, STEPHEN, Middleton. Lieutenant; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company raised

WILKINS, STEPHEN, *continued.*
in Danvers, Middleton, and Lynn; return made by Aaron Wood, Chairman, of a committee appointed in Essex Co. by resolve of June 20, 1776, to raise men to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and New York.

WILKINS, THOMAS, Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WILKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service, 8 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WILKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Winter Hill.

WILKINS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WILKINS, TIMOTHY. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wilkins appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776 and among men with no date or particulars given; *also*, list of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everedge;" said Wilkins appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given] and among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

WILKINS, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WILKINS, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILKINS, WILLIAM, Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WILKINS, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

WILKINS, WILLIAM, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's

WILKINS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing made up for the year 1777; enlisted March 3, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Worcester Co.; residence, Rutland; deserted in 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¾ in.; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Boston; residence, Rutland; engaged March 3, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Wilkins confined by Ensign Scot for desertion; judgment of court-martial, 100 lashes and to have $8 stopped from his pay; punishment inflicted; reported joined from desertion Feb. 11, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 mos. 19 days.

WILKINS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

WILKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 7, 1776.

WILKINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wilkason, Wilkenson, Wilkerson, Wilkeson, Wilkieson, Wilkison, Willkinson.]

WILKINSON, BENNING. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Benjamin Wilkerson.]

WILKINSON, DAVID, Alford. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

WILKINSON, DAVID, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New York; reported as serving 4 mos. 11 days as Gunner, 15 mos. 5 days as Bombardier, 4 mos. 26 days as Matross; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster

WILKINSON, DAVID, *continued.*
rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, on command at Jersey in Nov., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; engaged Dec. 6, 1777; reported deserted July 19 [year not given].

WILKINSON, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WILKINSON, [JAMES]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wilkinson, Brigade Major, appointed to do duty in the brigade commanded by Gen. St. Clara (St. Clair).

WILKINSON, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WILKINSON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Jan. 31, 1781.

WILKINSON, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return for wages for Aug., 1775; wages reported due said Wilkinson from Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men who were not mustered Sept. 22, 1775; reported on sick leave at Stoughton for 14 days by leave of Maj. James Wesson; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

WILKINSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

WILKINSON, LEVI, Boston (also given Roxbury). Order on Paymaster of the artillery, payable to Capt. James Swan, dated Boston, May 3, 1776, signed by said Wilkinson, for advance pay and blanket money due him as Corporal in Capt. Swan's co.; *also*, Capt. Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's (South Abington) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILKINSON, LEWIS, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 16 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

WILKINSON, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 1 [1775]; discharged Sept. 26 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

WILKINSON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WILKISON, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 1 [1775]; credited with 51 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany Jan. 27, 1776.

WILKS, JOHN, Abington. Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WILKS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WILKS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WILKS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WILKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WILKS, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Lynn). Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, and sworn to by Capt. Samuel Clark; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hunt's (also given Lieut. Colonel's) co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lynn (also given Boston); *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Dec. 31, 1776; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WILL, ——, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; reported a negro; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days, with guards at Rutland. [Name appears as Ebenezer Waite on a duplicate roll.]

WILL, JOB. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Nov. 24, 1776; reported deserted.

WILL, JOEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable co.

WILL, STEPHEN. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Will appears among men belonging to Capt. Stone's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered May 19, year not given, probably 1778. [See Stephen Witt.]

WILLACE, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Perce's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Michel's regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade.

WILLAMES, EBENEZER. List of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amounts £14 13s 7d and £20 appear against name of said Willames.

WILLAMES, JOHN. Order dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1780, payable to Mary Markes, signed by said Willames, for wages for service on board the "Prockter" ("Protector").

WILLAMES, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILLAMES, JUSTIS. List of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £20 10s appears against name of said Willames.

WILLAMES, NATHAN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLAMS, DANIEL. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILLAMS, EBENEZER, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

WILLAMS, HART. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 20 days, at North River, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

WILLAMS, JAMES. Pay roll of Capt. Edward Blake's co., in Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by said Willams, Lieutenant Colonel, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade, which marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780, and served 8 days.

WILLAMS, JOHN. Capt. Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willams and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775. [Name crossed out on receipt.]

WILLAMS, ROBERT. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775.

WILLAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

WILLARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Villard, Wellard, Weller, Willead, Willerd, Williard, Willord, Wilord.]

WILLARD, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; 2d Lieut. Daniel appointed 1st Lieutenant of a company of Pennsylvania artillery, vice said Willard, Lieutenant, resigned.

WILLARD, ——. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

WILLARD, AARON, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775.

WILLARD, AARON, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLARD, AARON, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 12, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 2, 1777; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780.

WILLARD, AARON, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WILLARD, AARON, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. [6], 1781; service [2 mos. 29 days], at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.

WILLARD, AARON. Return of organizations raised for defence of Boston, for reinforcements to the Northern and Southern Continental Armies, and the detachments retained in service for seacoast defence; said Willard, Colonel of a regiment raised agreeable to resolve of June 26, 1776, which, with a regiment commanded by Col. Brewer, was to be stationed at Ticonderoga; *also*, Colonel, 2d regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised to reinforce the army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga; commissioned July 19 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, return dated Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Willard, Colonel, showing number of officers and men raised in various counties in Massachusetts to form a regiment to be commanded by him and ordered to march to Northern department; 457 officers and men reported as having been raised in Barnstable, Plymouth, Essex, and Suffolk counties, and as having marched; 90 men reported as having been raised in Bristol Co. and ordered to march, and 203 reported as wanting to complete regiment; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract for mileage, etc., due the field and staff officers of said Willard's regt. on their march to and from Ticonderoga in the year 1776; mileage for 305 miles allowed said Willard.

WILLARD, AARON. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WILLARD, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington. Roll certified in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; reported died at Boston in Aug., 1776.

WILLARD, ABRAHAM, Fitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WILLARD, ABRAHAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLARD, ABRAHAM, Harvard. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Willard appears among men belonging to Capt. Hill's and Capt. Whitney's cos., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Samuel Hill, dated Harvard, May 23, 1778; Capt. Whitney's (also given Capt. Hill's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; resi-

WILLARD, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
dence, Harvard; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WILLARD, ADONIJAH. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo men."

WILLARD, ARTEMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; roll sworn to at Newport.

WILLARD, ARTEMAS, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. –, 1781; service at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Lancaster.

WILLARD, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLARD, ARTEMAS. Receipt dated Worcester, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Willard by Capt. Shelomith Stow, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Grafton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1782; reported joined in June, 1782, sick in hospital at New Boston in Aug., 1782, died Sept. 18, 1782.

WILLARD, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; no pay allowed said Willard; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; reported deserted Aug. –, 1778; company served at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, B. WHITTEMORE. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WILLARD, BARTIMEUS. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLARD, BARZILLAI, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; reported returned home April 26, 1775.

WILLARD, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willard and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co.; residence, Harvard; en-

WILLARD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
gaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; engaged March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master.

WILLARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, DANIEL, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Willard.

WILLARD, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp; *also*, Private, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WILLARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILLARD, DANIEL. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.

WILLARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

WILLARD, DANIEL. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Nov. 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WILLARD, DAVID. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

WILLARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

WILLARD, DAVID, Jr., Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

WILLARD, DUBARTIS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

WILLARD, EBEN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Willard by Thomas Carter, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WILLARD, ELIAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

WILLARD, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

WILLARD, ELIAS. Hospital Mate and 2d Surgeon; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Hospital Surgeon; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780.

WILLARD, ELIAS. Quarter Master, (late) Col. John Brown's regt.; appointed July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; regiment raised for 3 months; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; appointed Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 13 days; detachment raised by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

WILLARD, ELIJAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; reported returned home April 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; reported returned home.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM (also given EPHRAIM B'M), New Braintree. Fifer, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnam Regt;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Willard credited with 28 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 17 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July–Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined, but the word "Join'd" appears in the table of deductions against the name of said Willard on reverse of roll; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home (70 miles); company raised for 2 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Willard appears among men drafted to go to Rhode Island to serve for 1 week [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Willams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM, Jr., Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

WILLARD, EPHRAIM BRIGHAM. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 12, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Willard of Capt. Timothy Clark, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had pro-

WILLARD, EPHRAIM BRIGHAM, *continued.*
cured 3 men to serve in the Continental Army; said Willard enlisted Aug. 6, 1782, was mustered and returned Aug. 12, 1782.

WILLARD, GIBSON, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; reported returned home April 26, 1775.

WILLARD, GILES. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

WILLARD, HEZEKIAH, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Smith's co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of Matross cos. [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 25, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLARD, HUMPHREY, New Braintree (also given Hardwick and Spencer). Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Willard; reported enlisted; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree (also given Hardwick); engaged for town of New Braintree (also given Hardwick); joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Spencer; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

WILLARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILLARD, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

WILLARD, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willard and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days. [See Ephraim Wellard, Jr.]

WILLARD, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

WILLARD, JACOB, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

WILLARD, JACOB, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 22, 1775.

WILLARD, JAMES, Lancaster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Willard and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Feb. 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4. 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 85 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; joined April 22, 1777; reported on furlough.

WILLARD, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

WILLARD, JEAN BAPTISTE. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Willard and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Jean Baptiste Villard.]

WILLARD, JEREMIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days.

WILLARD, JEREMIAH, Haverhill. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Littal, payable to William Cary, signed by said Willard, for wages for 2 mos. service; receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Oct. 1, 1776, signed by William Cary, for wages due said Willard to Aug. 31, 1776, appears on reverse of order; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

WILLARD, JEREMIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willard and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLARD, JEREMIAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLARD, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

WILLARD, JOHN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; reported returned home.

WILLARD, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6½ days.

WILLARD, JOHN, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.

WILLARD, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., attested Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

WILLARD, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WILLARD, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Willard credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

WILLARD, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

WILLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WILLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WILLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WILLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

WILLARD, JONATHAN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

WILLARD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

WILLARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

WILLARD, JONATHAN (also given JOHN). Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 18, and Feb. 21), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel (Samuel) Healy's (14th) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.

WILLARD, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

WILLARD, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 18 and Feb. 20), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, JOS., Harvard. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

WILLARD, JOSEPH, Leverett. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leverett; mustered

WILLARD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLARD, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's 1st (1st Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

WILLARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILLARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WILLARD, JOSEPH. Receipt dated May 17, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILLARD, JOSHUA, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; reported returned home.

WILLARD, JOSHUA. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed; roll dated Albany.

WILLARD, JOSIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; reported returned home April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

WILLARD, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH), New Braintree. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted

WILLARD, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH), *continued.*
Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported a prisoner at New York.

WILLARD, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stone's 12th (New Braintree) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

WILLARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

WILLARD, LEMUEL, Harvard. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days; reported returned home April 26, 1775.

WILLARD, LEMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

WILLARD, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILLARD, LEVI, Mendon. Surgeon, Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Willard and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Reed's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress, at Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury and sworn to at Watertown; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Sept. 26, 1775.

WILLARD, LEWIS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm

WILLARD, LEWIS, *continued.*

of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as teamster; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

WILLARD, MAXIMILIAN, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered July 30, 1777; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported died Oct. 23, 1777.

WILLARD, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

WILLARD, NAHUM W. Surgeon, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home. [See N. W. Ward.]

WILLARD, NAT. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLARD, NATHAN, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

WILLARD, NATHAN, *continued.*
from March 14, 1777, to June 4, 1778; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported died June 4 (also given May –), 1778; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for clothing delivered for the year 1778.

WILLARD, NATHAN. List of men not in the Continental service who were enlisted by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the year 1776, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March, April, and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Willard, for travel allowance, payable to Sergt. Whitney; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 350 miles travel allowed said Willard.

WILLARD, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days. [Name appears as Nathaniel Willark on a duplicate roll.]

WILLARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILLARD, OLIVER, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

WILLARD, OLIVER. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Willard and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

WILLARD, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 18 and Feb. 20), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, PELEG, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 20, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; certificate dated Cape Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that said company was chiefly on duty in said town from the time of their enlistment until they marched to headquarters; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Smith's

WILLARD, PELEG, *continued.*

co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Willard claimed by Franklin and Cape Elizabeth; also reported claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Salisbury; returned by Franklin as belonging to Falmouth and therefore not allowed to Franklin; found for Salisbury; residence, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to towns of Salisbury and Franklin; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence. [See Peleg Miller.]

WILLARD, PETER, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Marlborough; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered July 17, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Medford; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, black; eyes, black; hair, woolly; residence, Lancaster; enlisted March 16, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty with Lieut. Hammond; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

WILLARD, PHINEAS, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

WILLARD, PHINEAS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLARD, REUBEN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

WILLARD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILLARD, REUBEN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported deserted from Springfield.

WILLARD, RUFUS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WILLARD, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLARD, SAMUEL, Grafton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

WILLARD, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

WILLARD, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Douglass's (Hancock) co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.

WILLARD, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Willard and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 22, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Willard and others, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 200 miles from home. [See Willard Samuell.]

WILLARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

WILLARD, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) to camp; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged.

WILLARD, SAMUEL. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Willard and others to serve in the Continental Army; said Willard hired for 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 3, 1781, 5 mos. 29 days.

WILLARD, SAMUEL, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Harmon's 9th (Sanford) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.

WILLARD, SIMEON, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; reported returned home April 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Willard and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

WILLARD, SIMON, Egremont. Sergeant, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.

WILLARD, SIMON, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willard marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775; service, 1 week; reported returned home.

WILLARD, SIMON, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."

WILLARD, SIMON. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

WILLARD, THOMAS, East Guilford, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Ashley's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, East Guilford, Conn.; deserted May 10, 1776.

WILLARD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

WILLARD, TIMOTHY, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

WILLARD, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

WILLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WILLARK, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. [Name appears as Nathan Willard on a duplicate roll.]

WILLAS, ZEBADIAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Priscutt's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLAT, JOSHUA. Capt. McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willat and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Willat and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also* receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Willat and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

WILLBAR, ASA, Bridgewater. List of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

WILLBAR, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days.

WILLBAR, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos., at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

WILLBER, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WILLBER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.

WILLBER, SAMUEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

WILLBER, SHADRACH. Capt. John King's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

WILLBER, SOLOMON, Raynham. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 4 days.

WILLBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.

WILLBOOR, SETH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

WILLBOR, EBENEZER, 2d. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

WILLBOR, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

WILLBOR, GIDEON, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLBOR, HOLDEN. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLBOR, THOMAS, Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLBORE, ABIJAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLBORE, ABIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

WILLBORE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLBORE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos.; regiment stationed at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

WILLBORE, GEORGE. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLBORE, ISAAC. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLBORE, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WILLBORE, [JOSHUA]. Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; regiment stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776.

WILLBORE, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.

WILLBOUR, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

WILLBROH, JOHN, Scituate. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

WILLBUR, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLBUR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLBUR, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 24, 1777; service, 18 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

WILLBUR, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLBUR, RECORDS. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months.

WILLBUR, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

WILLCOAX, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLCOCK, JOB. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

WILLCOCK, OZIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (120 miles) included.

WILLCOCKS, DAN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Willcocks.

WILLCOCKS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WILLCOCKS, HENRY, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

WILLCOCKS, "IZIAS." Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

WILLCOCKS, JOHN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See John Willcockson and John Willcoxson.]

WILLCOCKS, JOHN. Certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, certifying that said Willcocks and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham.

WILLCOCKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WILLCOCKS, OZIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

WILLCOCKS, SAMUEL, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willcocks and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WILLCOCKS, SETH. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Willcocks and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775.

WILLCOCKS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777;

WILLCOCKS, SILAS, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 7 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, including 3 days (50 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WILLCOCKS, SYLVANUS. Captain, 13th (Alford) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Sept. 17, 1781; arrived home Sept. 28, 1781; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLCOCKSON, JOHN. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775. [See John Willcocks and John Willcoxson.]

WILLCOCX, JOHN. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

WILLCOKS, SETH. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

WILLCOKS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WILLCOLM, NICHOLAS. List of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

WILLCOTT, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780.

WILLCOTT, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (150 miles) home.

WILLCOX, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

WILLCOX, ABEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

WILLCOX, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

WILLCOX, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

WILLCOX, BENJAMIN. Captain, 13th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 29 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain; pay roll of said Willcox's co. and five other companies of Dartmouth militia for service in Sept., 1779, on an alarm; engaged Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 7 days.

WILLCOX, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's detachment, Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; detachment raised in Dartmouth.

WILLCOX, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia, under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

WILLCOX, "DIJAH." Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Private, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

WILLCOX, ELIAS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command after deserters in Feb. and March, 1781.

WILLCOX, ELIJAH. Enlistment agreement dated June 29, 1779, signed by said Willcox and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 9, 1779. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

WILLCOX, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

WILLCOX, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WILLCOX, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

WILLCOX, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLCOX, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at

WILLCOX, GEORGE, *continued.*
Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Willcox; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLCOX, HENRY. Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

WILLCOX, HENRY. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WILLCOX, HENRY. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

WILLCOX, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WILLCOX, JOEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

WILLCOX, JOHN, Boston. Drummer, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., made by Lieut. Col. Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Drummer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 14, 1777 (also given 1779), by Lieut. Hivel (Hiwill); term, during war. [See John Wilcox and John Willcoy.]

WILLCOX, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WILLCOX, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

WILLCOX, OZIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

WILLCOX, PRESERVED. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service between March 1, 1778, and May 1, 1778, 24 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

WILLCOX, SAMUEL, Partridgefield (Peru). Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

WILLCOX, SAMUEL. Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

WILLCOX, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

WILLCOX, SYLVANUS. Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Willcox's co. from Feb. 22, 1777, to April 8, 1777, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Willcox's co. from July 8, 1777, to July 26, 1777, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward was allowed said company; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Willcox's co. from Sept. 19, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777, with Northern army; *also*, same regiment; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations; *also*, Captain, 12th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WILLCOX, TABER. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

WILLCOX, "TILE." Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 17 days.

WILLCOX, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

WILLCOX, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's (13th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 20 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WILLCOX, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Dighton, Dec. 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Willcox by William Brown and Sylvester Richmond, 3d, Selectmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Dec. 5, 1781, 12 mos. 26 days; reported promoted to Corporal May 1, 1782.

WILLCOXSON, JOHN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Comm'd to Quebec." [See John Willcocks and John Willcockson.]

WILLCOY, JOHN, Boston. Drummer, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston. [See John Wilcox and John Willcox.]

WILLCUT, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David

WILLCUT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLCUT, JOSEPH. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 14, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 17 days; term, 12 months.

WILLCUTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wilcot, Wilcott, Wilcut, Wilcutt, Willcott, Willcut, Wolcott, Woolcoat, Woolcott, Woolcutt.]

WILLCUTT, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.), Cohasset. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 14, 1779, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported discharged March 14, 1780.

WILLCUTT, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

WILLCUTT, THOMAS. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

WILLCUTT, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

WILLCUTT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

WILLCUTT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WILLDER, JABEZ (also given JABEZ, JR.). Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home.

WILLDER, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLDER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WILLDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

WILLE, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK. Receipt dated July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Wille by Capt. Macey Williams, Chairman of a class of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Easton; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as received of Mr. Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., at the hands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781.

WILLE, FREDERICK, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Wille and others reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

WILLEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILLEE, BENJAMIN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Willee, of Capt. Fellows's co., Col. Poor's regt., tried with others on charge of desertion; all pleaded guilty and one was sentenced to receive 39 lashes on his bare back.

WILLEE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll dated Springfield.

WILLEMOTH, JOHN, Adams. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

WILLERD, LEWIS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

WILLERS, FREDERICK. Certificate dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, signed by Richard Woodward, certifying that he had hired said Willers, on behalf of a class of the town of Dedham of which Lieut. Ebenezer Shephard was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had paid him £69 bounty for which he had said Willers's receipt; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged Oct. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLERSTON, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777.

WILLES, CALEB, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLES, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLES, EBENEZER. Capt. Eben Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

WILLES, ELIJAH. Pay abstract of a detachment of Taunton militia under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieut Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.

WILLES, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLES, EZRA, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLES, JOHN. Corporal; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay.

WILLES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WILLES, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WILLES, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Willes and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service as militia men.

WILLES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 25 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

WILLES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLES, THOMAS. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Willes and others by the several classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Willes received bounty of Class No. 3, of which Daniel Boardman was Chairman.

WILLES, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willes and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.

WILLESON, CALEB, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command to Quebec."

WILLESTON, CALEB, Hadley. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; deserted June 24, 1779.

WILLESTON, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 25, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

WILLESTON, "GEAS." Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WILLESTON, ICHABOD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLET, ANDREW, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WILLET, ANDREW, Walpole. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's 8th (Walpole) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Willet elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company served from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, petition dated Walpole, June 7, 1779, signed by said Willet and two others, officers of a company of militia belonging to Col. Hawes's regt., asking permission to resign their respective commissions on account of having met with difficulty in executing their official duties, and because of their belief that they could no longer be serviceable as military officers in said town; ordered in Council June 9, 1779, that said resignations be accepted.

WILLET, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WILLET, BENJAMIN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. John Baly's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of men mus-

WILLET, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
tered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., endorsed "June 8th 1777;" Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged March 31, 1777; term, 3 years; said Willet appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported discharged May 9, 1778.

WILLET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 355 miles travel allowed said Willet.

WILLET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

WILLET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WILLET, FRANCIS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service to June 20, 1777; residence, Falmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master; reported as belonging to Canada.

WILLET, JOHN, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

WILLET, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

WILLET, JOSEPH, Machias (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Charles Coulston's co., Col. Graton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; reported died Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing; reported died Nov. –, 1777. [See Joseph Willis.]

WILLET, JOSEPH, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Millet.]

WILLET, JOSHUA, Weare. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 380 miles from home; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

WILLET, MARINUS. Colonel; pay roll of Capt. Samuel Thrall's co. made up for service from Aug. 21, 1781, to Nov. 9, 1781, under said Willet "on Mohawk River;" company raised for 3 months.

WILLET, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported died Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

WILLET, NATHANIEL. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

WILLET, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Berkley; term, 3 years; *also*, statement appended to a descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Jan. 15, 1782, made by James Williams, Superintendent, stating that Thomas Ryder had been procured and mustered in the room of said Willet who was engaged by Berkley but was afterwards claimed by Wrentham.

WILLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willat, Willet, Willit, Willitt.]

WILLETT, BENJAMIN. Fifer, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster.

WILLETT, JOHN, Pepperell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co. (2d co. in Pepperell), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. –, 1780.

WILLETT, JOHN. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp No. 2, Nov. 9, 1775.

WILLETT, JOSHUA, Weare. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

WILLETT, NATHANIEL. Statement dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Wade, embodying the verdict of a regimental court-martial held at Philips Manor, of which said Wade was President, in the case of said Willett and Stephen Smith, Jr., soldiers belonging to Capt. Gerrish's co., 12th Mass. regt., who were charged with having stolen cheese, sugar, etc., to the amount of £4 16s 10d from Samuel Robbins, a sutler, of Col. Nixon's regt.; the aforesaid Willett and Smith were ordered to pay £3 4s 6d and £1 12s 4d, respectively; receipt appended to statement, signed by Benjamin Heywood, acknowledges receipt of £2 4s 6d in part, in behalf of said Willett, and £1 12s 4d, in behalf of said Smith, from Paymaster Adams.

WILLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wiley, Willee, Willie, Willy, Wily, Wyley, Wylie, Wyllie.]

WILLEY, ALDRICH, Providence. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See Aldrich Wiley and Aldridge Wyley.]

WILLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Sept. 12, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

WILLEY, DAVID, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kinderhook; enlisted for town of Kinderhook; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1779. [See David Wiley.]

WILLEY, ICHABOD. Sergeant; pay roll of sundry persons who did duty at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll, dated Machias, Oct. –, 1777; service between Aug. and Oct., 1777, 7 days.

WILLEY, JAMES, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WILLEY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

WILLEY, JOS'A. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILLEY, NATHAN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WILLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, near Stillwater, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. [Name appears as Nathan Wiley on a duplicate roll.]

WILLEY, SAMUEL, Spencertown. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec.

WILLEY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 5 days as Corporal, 5 mos. 25 days as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler. [See Samuel Wiley.]

WILLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. [Name appears as William Wiley on a duplicate roll.]

WILLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. [See William Wiley.]

WILLIAM, AMBROSE, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

WILLIAM, BARZILLAI. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

WILLIAM, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAM, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WILLIAM, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of officers [year not given].

WILLIAM, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Ticonderoga.

WILLIAM, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WILLIAM, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WILLIAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1779, to May 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Jan. 9, 1779, signed by F. Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying that said William and William Winsard, of Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt., had passed muster before him and appeared to be able-bodied men and fit for the service of the United States; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WILLIAM, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Seaman.

WILLIAM, TIMOTHY. List of men on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, the latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 10 days; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

WILLIAM, WILLIAM, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said William credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WILLIAMES, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

WILLIAMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at the Lines.

WILLIAMES, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Williames.

WILLIAMES, NATHAN. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williames and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

WILLIAMES, THOMAS, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.

WILLIAMS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Welames, Wiliams, Willames, Willams, William, Williames, Willians, Willimans, Willimons, Willims, Willioms, Willmes, Willms, Willome, Willoms, Wilums.]

WILLIAMS, ——. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Charles Sigourney, asking that James Brown be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMS, ABIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; pay roll made up for service of non-commissioned officers and privates only; company marched from Raynham to Taunton and Easton in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's (4th) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WILLIAMS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

WILLIAMS, ABNER, Williamsburg. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 111 miles travel allowed said Williams; *also*,

WILLIAMS, ABNER, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Sandwich. Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's (2d) co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt., Nov. 13, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whetcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Lieutenant, 10 mos. as Captain; promoted to Captain Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Williams, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., for clothing, to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to said Williams, Captain Lieutenant, agreeable to resolve of Aug. –, 1778, for the use of said Williams and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Williams and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; return of officers of (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald, for the moiety of money due them July 15, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 6, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 6, 1780, signed by said Williams, Captain Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to Isaiah Chase of Wilbraham, a 6 months soldier in 12th Mass. regt.; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout who were in actual service, made by said Williams, Captain and Agent, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., for Sept.–Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point, signed by said

WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), *continued.*
Williams, Captain and Brigade Inspector; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported acting as Brigade Major at West Point.

WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. P-ter's (Porter's) co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

WILLIAMS, ADAM, Boston. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by Hampshire Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 3, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; also reported discharged.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778. [See Lemuel Williams.]

WILLIAMS, AMASA, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, AMBROSE, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

WILLIAMS, AMOS. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

WILLIAMS, AMOS. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; eyes, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Bernardston; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, ASA, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, ASA, Lynn (also given Henniker). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ASA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ASA, Reading. List of prisoners belonging to the town of Reading who were on board the sloop "Woolf" (privateer), and were carried to New York [year not given].

WILLIAMS, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Williams reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, ASA. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WILLIAMS, ASA. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, ASHER, East Hoosuck (Adams). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, "ATHY," Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Othniel Williamson.]

WILLIAMS, BARZILLAI, Rehoboth. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Drummer, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, return certified

WILLIAMS, BARZILLAI, *continued.*
at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 29, 1776 [5], 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; engaged April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775].

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, No. 4. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, Plaistow (also given Hawke). Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Williams hired by William Farnum.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Volunteer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 31, 1779; reported died May 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Mansfield, July 17, 1781, for bounty paid Philip Atherton by said Williams, Captain and Chairman of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ESTY, Stoughton. List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, freckled (also given sandy); hair, black; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; conducted to camp by Elkanah Hixson; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ESTY. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ESTY. Pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ESTY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ESTY. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WILLIAMS, BENONI, Dighton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Dighton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (32 miles) home; *also*, descriptive

WILLIAMS, BENONI, *continued.*

list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; 9th co., 2d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; eyes, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, "BEZELA," Medway. Drummer, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 22, 1777.

WILLIAMS, BOARDMAN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WILLIAMS, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Basset.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, Cape Ann (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Charles Richardson.]

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported not mustered; also reported discharged July 5, 1775.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 25) days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES. Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Elsley (Ilsley); reported a transient; also reported as having been taken from Capt. Israel Davis by Capt. Daniel Lane, at Cambridge, as he had enlisted him first.

WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, Dracut. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Williams and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Williams and others by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at Fishkill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, CYRUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, New Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, *continued.*

Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, blue; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Dec. 4, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, Salem (also given Lynn). Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Salem; enlisted by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Williams for 24 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Lynn.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Rice's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, DARLING, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

WILLIAMS, DAVENPORT. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Chelsea. Certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Williams and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.;

WILLIAMS, DAVID, *continued.*
term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old Groton; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 23, 1775.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson, but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Salem. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Salem.

WILLIAMS, DAVID (also given DANIEL), Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Pearce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at

WILLIAMS, DAVID, *continued.*
Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WILLIAMS, DAVIS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; the word "Canada" appears after name.

WILLIAMS, DUKE, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. [See Marvel Duke Williams.]

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 26 [1777]; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 15, 1778; residence, Athol; reported deserted May 15, 1778.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 30, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Chelsea; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Danvers. List dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, Capt. Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Danvers. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Graton's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Danvers; birthplace, Lynn; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing, at Ticonderoga; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Feb., March, and April, 1781; died May 14, 1781.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1775, and place taken by Thomas Craft.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Reading.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Williams, Sergeant, Col. Patterson's regt., promoted to Ensign; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and signed by Col. Vose; *also*, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war; reported on command at South Kingston; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt., Brig. Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, Capt. Noah Allen's (1st) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported acting as Adjutant in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, April 6, April 13, and April 20, 1781, made by said Williams, Lieutenant and Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command; *also*, certificate appended to a muster roll of Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Vose's regt., for April, 1781, signed by said Williams, Lieutenant Commandant, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said company before Brig. Gen. John Paterson; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point 11 days; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between July 7, and July 27, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, and Aug. 10, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, return of effectives, endorsed "17th August 81;" reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 25, 1781, and Sept. 28, 1781, dated Camp Peekskill and Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 26, 1781; reported on command with Col. Hamlinton; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781, and March 1, 1782; reported on duty at Fort Montgomery; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 14, June 21, and Aug. 2, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 13, 1782, and Dec. 6, 1782, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Camp West Point, Camp Snake Hill, and Camp near New Windsor; reported on command with light infantry from Aug., 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned Oct. 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given].

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co.. Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. List of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Williams credited with 9 mos. service.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress to be taken on enlisting into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Reading.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD PAYSON, Roxbury. Captain; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Roxbury Camp; *also*, receipt for ammunition, given to Aaron Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, June 17, 1775, signed by said Williams, Captain; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777; reported died May 25, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Greaton's regt.; rank, Major; reported died May 25, 1777; half pay allowed to May 25, 1784.

WILLIAMS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, 1st), Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, 1st), *continued.*
for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Private, 20 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, sworn to in Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed May 1, 1778; also reported on furlough for 30 days from April 15, 1779.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Nov. 9, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, 2d, and ELIJAH, Jr.), Westfield (also given West Springfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, sworn to in Camp at Providence; enlisted April 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted July 10, 1780, but returned in 1781, as per Col. Shepard's certificate; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Williams Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, West Springfield.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 30 [?], 1776.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. Pay roll of Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll signed by Col. Joseph Williams and certified by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLIAMS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; reported on furlough; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill. [See Thomas Williams.]

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Freetown; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown who marched to join Continental Army in 1780; marched July 20, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Freetown. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Williams credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged [July] 26, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of the company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to March 7, 1780; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command with Commissary Wigglesworth in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; reported with Commissary Wigglesworth; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Jan. 7, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM. Seaman, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 8, 1780; discharged May 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, EZEKIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WILLIAMS, EZEKIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Feb. 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of recruits; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greatin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WILLIAMS, FRANK. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK, Richmond. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20,

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK, *continued.*

1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Rathburn's co., Col. Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Brunswick. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Williams credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 13, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Raynham. Quarter Master, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; mileage to Warren (34 miles) and home from Howland's Ferry (28 miles) also allowed; regiment marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Inlisted for Quebeck Expedition;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Jany 18 1776."

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Taunton. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Williams chosen Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, commission dated Watertown, Feb. 7, 1776, appointing said Williams Colonel of 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; *also*, return dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from said Williams's and Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regts., to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, who were appointed by said Williams and other field officers of both regiments; *also*, Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; mileage to Warren (34 miles) and home from Howland's Ferry (28 miles) also allowed; regiment marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, pay rolls of several companies which marched the latter part of Sept., 1777, under command of said Williams, Colonel, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were discharged the last of Oct., 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Colonel, Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., in said Williams's regt., which marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served 23 days under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, resignation dated Taunton, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by said Williams, resigning his commission as Colonel of 3d Bristol Co. regt. on account of his advanced age and ill health; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 24, 1779.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Council order dated Aug. 4, 1778, directing the Board of War to deliver said Williams, Captain, one good drum for the use of a company of volunteers from Salem on their march to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Williams reported as owner of the ship "Black Prince," commanded by Nathaniel West.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Topsfield.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Jr., Salem. Commander, brigantine "Rambler" (privateer); petition signed by William Pickman, of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, owners of said vessel, lying at Newburyport, asking permission to have her

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, Jr., *continued.*

brought from Newburyport to Salem as the warlike and other necessary equipments were there; ordered in Council July 5, 1779, that the Naval Officer of the port of Newburyport be directed to clear said brigantine, the embargo on vessels notwithstanding; *also*, return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11. 1780;" signature of said Williams appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return; *also*, petition endorsed "Dec'r 26. 1781," signed by said Williams, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Aurora" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 27, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1782, signed by Jos. Hiller, in behalf of William West and others, of Salem, asking that said Williams be commissioned as commander of the brig "Experiment" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 7, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMS, GERSHOM. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

WILLIAMS, GIDEON, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WILLIAMS, GIDEON, Malden. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILLIAMS, GIDEON, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's 7th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, HART, Gorham. Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of entering service to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 10 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at

WILLIAMS, HART, *continued.*
Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick at Albany; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co.; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned June 8, 1778; said Williams detached for service at Peekskill.

WILLIAMS, HECTOR. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Williams discharged Dec. 31, 1782, by Gen. Washington, being "Good for nothing."

WILLIAMS, HENRY, Roxbury (also given Hartford). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 2, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Boy, State brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

WILLIAMS, HENRY. Petition dated Dec. 20, 1780, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Henry Williams be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Salem" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 21, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMS, HENRY, JR. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

WILLIAMS, HIRAM. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 18, 1775.

WILLIAMS, HIRAM. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, in Northern department; company ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Dedham. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Guild's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Dedham; deserted April 20, 1776; reported a mulatto.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; re-

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, *continued.*
ported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Norwich (also given Williamsburg). Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Williams marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel May's (10th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov 30 1775."

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777; service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co. of militia; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported on duty.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Williams credited with 17 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported not joined and wages deducted from amount of rolls; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Williams is credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 28 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home, and his wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778, are added to amount of roll; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to John Kirkland, dated Norwich, July 2, 1779, signed by said Williams, for wages for 8 mos. service in 1778; receipt for said wages, dated Brookfield, July 6, 1779, signed by Capt. Kirkland, appears on reverse of order.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Williams and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; said Williams appears among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, *continued.*
Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford.

WILLIAMS, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JACOB, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Williams reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Webb's (Ward No. 10) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Captain; regimental pay abstract, returned by Col. Jabez Hatch, for service of militia belonging to the town of Boston as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days, at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, JAIRUS. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co., Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Bristol, England; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, at Boston, by Capt. Cushing; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported absent with leave in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Nov. 11, 1781.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stibbens's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, certificate dated July 6, 1776, signed by Col. J. Brewer, certifying that said Williams, belonging to Capt. Joseph Stebbens's co., Col. Brewer's regt., had not received his bounty coat or blanket; certificate endorsed "p'd 1 Soldier July 6th 1776."

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, return dated Fitchburg, Nov. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Williams and others by the town of Fitchburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12[?], 1781; Capt. Hartwill's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct., and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Greenfield. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Middleton; residence, Greenfield; engaged Feb. 1, 1782; term, 2 years, 2 months, 3 days; reported as serving in room of Joseph Williams, discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 2 days; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 20, 1783, signed by Brig. Gen. Jackson, granting an honorable discharge to said Williams, of 2d Mass. regt., he having served 2 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to William Bowman, dated Leverett, Sept. 20, 1784, signed by said Williams, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Marblehead. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capta. Will'm Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported dismissed.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Williams credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of ren-

WILLIAMS, JAMES, *continued.*
dezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; reported engaged Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rutland; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; engaged in 1777 by Capt. Wheeler; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Williams for 24 mos.; reported absent in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1782.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Southborough. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 10, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. List of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Williams reported as in hospital; entered March 8, 1778; discharged March 19, 1778; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged June 8, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Benjamin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Montague; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILLIAMS, [JAMES]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to ——; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 3, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; term, during war.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Receipt dated March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by Col. Thomas Poor to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, account sworn to at Methuen, July 12, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Williams and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Copy of a statement made by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., stating that he had received certain men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, of said Williams, Brigadier General, at Boston, July 19, 1781; *also*, copy of a return made to said Williams, Brigadier General, dated Jan. 15, 1782, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Marine (also given Seaman), State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Armorer, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 6, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Receipt dated Aug. 9, 1783, signed by William Burroughs, Administrator, for wages due said Williams for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Jr., Taunton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Williams chosen 2d Major, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; said Williams appointed Major; *also*, Major, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; mileage to Warren (34 miles) and home from Howland's Ferry (28 miles) also allowed; regiment marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, signed by said Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., enclosing a copy of the list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and also presenting a bill for the time spent by him between June 3, 1778, and Aug. 31, 1778, in collecting the men, making lists, etc.; *also*, Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 17, 1779; said Williams chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Abiel Mitchel's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 17, 1779; reported commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Abiel Mitchel's (3d Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, attestations made by said Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., to copies of statements dated March 10, 1781, and Taunton, March 8, and March 21, 1781, made by certain persons concerning men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return dated July 30, 1781, made by said Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised in said county to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return dated Nov. 12, 1781, made by said Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of the towns in said county deficient in raising their quota of men for the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, attestations made by said Williams, Superintendent, attesting to the truth of a copy of a return dated Jan. 15, 1782, made to Brig. Gen. Williams, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and also to a copy of a statement dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1782, made by Maj. J. Pettingall, concerning above-mentioned men.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. James

WILLIAMS, JAMES, Jr., *continued.*
Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, 3d, Taunton. Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JASON. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH, Concord. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Williams and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Williams appears among men raised to serve as guards at North river, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; *also*, copy of a receipt signed by said Williams and others, for bounties received of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WILLIAMS, JESSE. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Williams reported as having been hired by Ben. Walton and Thomas Barret.

WILLIAMS, JOB, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Andrew McFarland, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's

WILLIAMS, JOB, *continued.*

(late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778; reported died Aug. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Yellow Springs.

WILLIAMS, JOB, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned to Gen. Warner; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOB. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field [year not given]; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Andrew McFarland agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; reported died Oct. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Boston (also given Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in West Parish of Wrentham, or who had been hired by said company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Fairbanks, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Charlestown); engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 10, 1778; term, during war; said Williams appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Sept. 16, 1777; term, during war; said Williams appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 2, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779; neither time nor wages made up from date of entry, May 12, 1777; reported deserted May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; deserted May 12, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition under command of Col. George Williams and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported engaged in the army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence's co.; list of officers of Col. Prescot's regt. recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 23, 1775, for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; reported as serving as 2d Lieutenant until June 17, 1775, and as 1st Lieutenant from that time; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Needham. Descriptive list of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 25, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Needham; mustered by Sergt. Jo. Ware; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; term, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 13, 1782.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, New York City. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, New York City; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported deserted June 25, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 37 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Smithfield, R. I. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Shephard's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Smithfield, R. I.; deserted April 14, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, March 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by Josiah Crocker, on behalf of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt. Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Walpole. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; *also*, list of 9 months men; Capt. Daniels's co.; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Japhet Daniels's co.; rank, Private; reported deserted in 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Walpole; enlisted Jan. 20, 1780, by Sergt. Long; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Williams and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Feb. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private; list of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Germany; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (60 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported deserted July 20, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 3, 1777; credited with 17 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Williams and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Williams and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777, at Roxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by County Muster Master Leonard; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo.; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported a transient; also reported transferred.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Crowley's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Wesson's) regt.; term, during war; reported a sailor.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; no amount appears against name of said Williams;

WILLIAMS, JOHN, *continued.*
memorandum on reverse of credit bill states that all the men were paid with the exception of one boy and that Capt. Dickinson had a balance in hand of £80 7s June 29, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £10 appears against name of said Williams.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 9, 1779; Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged June 20, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a stranger; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779 [no wages credited to said Williams]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent in Sept. and Oct., 1777, sick at Pompton in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Kingston; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; reported a negro; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported transferred June 20, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's (7th) co., Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Rathbone's 6th (1st Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's (4th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 3, 1781.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Return sworn to in Middlesex Co., made by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Williams and others by said town and the several classes therein to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Williams hired by Class No. 6, of which William Page was Chairman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph

WILLIAMS, JOHN, *continued.*
Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Bedford; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 5, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 11 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll dated Mansfield and endorsed "for the 40 Days Service."

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1781.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell; Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 1, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted June 16, 1781, from West Point.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Williams from March 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 3 days.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 7 days as Lieutenant, 29 mos. 23 days as Captain; *also*, return of said Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Lynn, March 10, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Williams, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt., joined before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers,

WILLIAMS, JOHN, *continued.*

dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout who were in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported on command at the Lines, absent 8 days; *also*, return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, April 6, 1781, signed by said Williams, Captain Commandant; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed July 7, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point, signed by said Williams, Captain Commandant; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, and June 15, 1781, signed by said Williams, Captain Commandant; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Peekskill, June 22, and June 29, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Phillipsburgh, July 7, and July 13, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, and Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported absent with leave in Aug., 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 5, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on duty at West Point on return dated Nov. 9, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 23, 1781; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, 1781, and Jan. 18, 1782, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on furlough from Dec. 7, 1781, to April 15, 1782, at Concord (also given Groton), by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on provost guard; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported absent; *also*, returns of effectives between March 14, 1783, and June 13, 1783; reported absent by leave of Gen. Gates.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Marblehead. Quarter Master, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Marblehead.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; entered service Aug. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days; reported rated 1 share.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Boy, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Prize Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos. 10 days; wages of said Williams reported deducted from May 30, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 49 days, probably on account of his absence during that time.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Washington" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 19, 1778, signed by Samuel Thwing and William Shattuck, stating that they had fitted out said brigantine for a 4 months cruise, but had been unable to procure a commission for Nathaniel Wardell as commander, and having learned that there were no commissions to be had, asking that the Secretary be authorized and impowered to alter an old commission and insert the name of the said brigantine and commander so that the cruise might not be broken up; ordered in Council May 25, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported Lieutenant of an armed vessel.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Mate, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 14, 1779.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Boatswain, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 7), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; warrant reported issued July 9, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Grampus," Thomas Holmes [Master], endorsed "Nov'br 1780;" age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Ireland.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782; term, 12 months; reported "Run."

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Receipt dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages due said Williams for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. Agreement signed by said Williams, Landsman, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the armed sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 18 [year not given].

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Williams, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Barns, Seaman.

WILLIAMS, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Jr. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOHN CHESTER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Williams chosen 1st Major, Col. Samuel How's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, signed by said Williams, 1st Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt., of men belonging to Col. Porter's regt. raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and mustered by said Williams.

WILLIAMS, JOHN FOSTER. Captain, sloop "Republic;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Commander, sloop "Republic;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, sloop "Republic;" engaged May 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 5, 1776; service, 6 mos. 21 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Massachusetts;" engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 18, 1777, signed by Caleb Davis and Gustavus Fellows, asking that said Williams, Captain, be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wilkes" (privateer), fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council June 23, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 2, 1777, signed by Nehemiah Somes and Jacob Williams, of Boston, asking that said Williams be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Active" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 14, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported Captain of the armed brigantine "Active;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House

WILLIAMS, JOHN FOSTER, *continued.*

of Representatives, dated June 23, 1778; said Williams chosen commander of the brigantine "Hazard;" appointment concurred in by Council June 23, 1778; *also*, Captain, State brig "Hazard;" engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, same vessel; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; reported 3d cruise of vessel; roll dated Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Williams reported as commander of the State brig "Hazard;" *also*, Commander, brigantine "Hazard;" pay abstract for rations, dated Boston; engaged April 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, same vessel; engaged April 20, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Captain, State ship "Protector;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Captain, ship "Protector;" engaged Oct. 8, 1779; service, 10 mos. 9 days; *also*, certificate dated New York, May 13, 1781, signed by said Williams, Captain, ship "Protector," certifying to the rations due John Dall; *also*, same vessel; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; returned from captivity May 19, 1782; service, 21 mos. 1 day; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 3, 1782 [3], signed by said Williams in behalf of Henry Mitchell and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Alexander" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 3, 1782 [3], that a commission be issued to said Williams.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, Chelsea. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clarke's co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; return made by Henry Bromfield, Colonel, of officers chosen in the town of Chelsea to command one of the companies of the Boston regt., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 5, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; commissioned July 13, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Newton. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Williams and others, for balance of advance wages for 1 month, received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross and Gunner, Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 19, 1775; reported as serving as Matross to July 1, 1775, 6 weeks 2 days, as Gunner from July 2, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported reverted to the train; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775."

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 71 days allowance; reported joined May 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by J. Leonard, County Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Williams discharged Nov. 1, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (125 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Aaron Haynes's (3d) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Safety; residence, Leverett; engaged for town of Leverett; joined Capt. Hayns's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years;

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
also, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; reported resigned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777, endorsed "Feb'y 8th 1779;" reported discharged Jan. 5, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Lynn. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781, on command at Stony Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 41 (also given 42) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged April 6 (also given April 16), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Dec. 26 [year not given], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed on march to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 2d), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Josiah King's (7th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5, 1777, to July 25, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 38 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll sworn to at Tyringham.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; muster roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; said Williams reported deserted Dec. 1, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 5, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 24 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount of £21 9s 8d 2f appears against name of said Williams; memorandum on reverse of credit bill states that all the men were paid with the exception of one boy and that Capt. Dickinson had a balance in hand of £80 7s June 29, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Williams credited with service for 1 yr., 8 mos., 1 week.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Beverly; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Marshel's co.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined April 24, 1781.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; reported on command with the regiment; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; reported on command with light infantry in Oct., 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. B. Porter; returns of

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
effectives, dated July 11, and July 17, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated July 24, 1783, signed by said Williams, Captain Commandant; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives, between July 31, 1783, and Aug. 21, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Greenfield, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by Thomas Nims, on behalf of a class of the town of Greenfield of which he was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Williams from April 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 28 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported furloughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 30 days; *also*, discharge dated Feb. 10, 1782, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Williams, he having procured an able-bodied man to complete the term of his enlistment; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Williams reported furloughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 30 days; furlough to expire Feb. 5, 1782; returned Feb. 14, 1782, having been absent 39 days; also reported discharged; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., for wages, dated Leverett, Sept. 20, 1784, signed by said Williams, payable to William Bowman.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Jr. (also given JOSEPH, 2d), Taunton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 25, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA, Bernardston (also given Guilford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to July 2, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Guilford; enlisted for town of Colrain; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died July –, 1778.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 29, 1776; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA, 2d. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton. [Name appears as Joshua Linkon on a duplicate roll.]

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1½ in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Oct. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Williams reported as missing; *also*, same co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Charlestown; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Williams and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Williams and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH, 2d, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Williams; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH, 3d. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, JUDAH (also given JUDE). Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Smedly's 4th (1st Williamstown) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Symonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25 [1778]; *also*, Captain; return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from said Williams's (Williamstown) co. [year not given].

WILLIAMS, JUSTUS (also given JUSTIS). Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence Aug. 18, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Williams credited with service for 4 mos. 1 week; *also*, list of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount of £15 appears against name of said Williams; reported drafted.

WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

WILLIAMS, LEMUEL, Woolwich. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLIAMS, LEMUEL. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Williams reported as in charge of stores deposited at Dartmouth.

WILLIAMS, LEMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILLIAMS, LEMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported resigned May –, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779. [See Alexander Williams.]

WILLIAMS, LEONARD, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WILLIAMS, MACEY, Easton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, receipt given to Mr. Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, June 14, 1775, signed by said Williams, Captain, for ammunition for his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Walker's regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 25, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated July 16, 1781, for bounty paid Christian Frederick Wille by said Williams, Captain and Chairman of a class of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WILLIAMS, MACEY, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, MACEY, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WILLIAMS, MACEY (also given MARCY). Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WILLIAMS, MACEY (also given MACEY, Jr.). Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, MARCEY (also given MASSA), Easton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILLIAMS, MARK, Northbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Batcheler's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Northbridge; mustered July 29, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

WILLIAMS, MARK. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 198 miles travel allowed said Williams; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WILLIAMS, MARK. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WILLIAMS, MARK. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

WILLIAMS, MARK. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].

WILLIAMS, MARLBOROUGH, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, MARLBOROUGH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

WILLIAMS, MARLBOROUGH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, MARVEL DUKE. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters. [See Duke Williams.]

WILLIAMS, MOSES, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, MOSES, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; service from Sept. 15, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

WILLIAMS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, MOSES, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

WILLIAMS, NAT., 1st, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days.

WILLIAMS, NAT., 2d, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

WILLIAMS, NATH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days; regiment stationed at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. McClallen's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Colrain; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, treasury pay roll of Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; term, 9 months.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 21 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 27 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 27, 1776; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 17, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whetcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigleworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.;

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council Feb. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Groton; enlisted Nov. 17, 1776, by Ensign Phelps (also given Philips); enlistment, during war.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, Menotomy. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, Wilmington. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilmington; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Oct. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Williams reported as missing; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1776, signed by said Williams, for wages for service in Capt. Walton's co.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service on an alarm. [Name appears twice on roll.]

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Wiliams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781.

WILLIAMS, OLIVER, Bernardston. List of men raised by the town of Deerfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary; residence, Bernardston; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; reported a transient; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Hunderton's (Huntington's) regt. of Connecticut men by a prior enlistment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

WILLIAMS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WILLIAMS, OSWALD. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis at request of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; dis-

WILLIAMS, OSWALD, *continued.*
charged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, receipt dated Pittsfield, April 19, 1781, signed by Thomas Davis, of Pittsfield, for money paid him by a class of the town of Pittsfield, of which said Williams, Lieutenant, was a member, as a bounty for the enlistment of his son, Allen Davis, a minor, into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WILLIAMS, OSWELL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, PAYSON, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.

WILLIAMS, PEREZ, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WILLIAMS, PEREZ, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Deerfield; reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Phillipsburgh, July 11, 1781, signed by Capt. Othniel Taylor, certifying that said Williams had enlisted into his company, 10th Mass. regt., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, and had not received a bounty; *also*, account dated Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Williams and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged Feb. –, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Williams for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WILLIAMS, PEREZ. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILLIAMS, PEREZ. Receipt dated June 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by Joseph Lane, on behalf of a class of the town of Mansfield of which he was a member, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive return dated Taunton, June 11, 1781, attested by James Williams, Superintendent, of said Perez Williams who was raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2,

WILLIAMS, PEREZ, *continued.*
1780, to serve in the Continental Army and was to be delivered to Col. Shepard at Springfield by Moses Knap, Major, 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, during war.

WILLIAMS, PETER. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; reported detached from Capt. Kneeland's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

WILLIAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WILLIAMS, PLATO. Pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 29, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; also reported a negro.

WILLIAMS, POMP. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

WILLIAMS, POMPEY, Sandwich (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 26, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Joseph Otis; reported on command at Albany.

WILLIAMS, PRINCE, Boston (also given Sandwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston (also given Sandwich); engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt. (also given Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiglsworth's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, PRINCE, Weston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston.

WILLIAMS, PRINCE. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Berkley. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Berkley; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 16" [1775].

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Williams credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, Worcester (also given Killingly). Private, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Worcester; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Killingly; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Peekskill.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Boston. Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Paymaster, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported appointed June 5, 1777; also reported acting as Paymaster; appointed Paymaster May 3, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; appointed April 2, 1779; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; residence, Boston; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Paymaster and Clothier, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Paymaster and Ensign, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Paymaster June 3, 1777; appointed Ensign April 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Paymaster, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Paymaster; residence, Boston; appointed June 3, 1777; reported appointed Regimental Clothier April 5, 1779, promoted to Ensign and Paymaster April 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Paymaster and Clothier, Col. Jackson's regt., Gen. Stark's brigade; regimental pay abstracts for April–July, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned April 14, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Huts New Boston, April 20, 1782, signed by Henry Jackson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., requesting that certain officers be promoted in his regiment; said Williams, Ensign, to be promoted to Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Simon Jackson who was promoted April 12, 1782; ordered in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 3, 1783, and March 21, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, Camp

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, *continued.*
Mass. Line, and Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; returns of effectives between March 28, 1783, and April 18, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts and Cantonment; reported absent; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives between April 24, 1783, and May 30, 1783, dated Camp Mass. Line, Cantonment New Windsor, and Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade; reported acting as Paymaster.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Lynn. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Williams, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Mast Camp. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Reading. List of prisoners belonging to the town of Reading who were on board the sloop "Woolf" (privateer), and were carried to New York [year not given].

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, Sandwich. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 128 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT B., Boston. Volunteer, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT B., Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. John Shephard's co. of artificers; rank, Sergeant; residence, Sandwich; engaged Aug. 7, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Sept. –, 1780, signed by Capt. Phineas Parker, in behalf of himself and other officers of said regiment, requesting that they might be supplied with clothing.

WILLIAMS, ROSWELL. List dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

WILLIAMS, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, ROSWELL. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Williams returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; reported taken prisoner Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported confined on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778, sick in hospital on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 23, 1780, by Lieut. Blake; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted to Bombardier Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Damariscotta. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Williams and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having enlisted for Quebec.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Franklin. Return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Williams and others to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Raynham. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Williams and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Williams and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Raynham (also given Taunton). Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, March 14, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; engaged for town of Raynham; term, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined July 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; residence, Taunton.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Warwick. Lieutenant Colonel, in command of a regiment of Minute-men; service from April 21, 1776 [5], 24 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Williams chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., in a regiment commanded by said Williams, Lieutenant Colonel, which served from Dec. 17, 1776, to March 20, 1777, at the Northward; roll endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't.;" *also*, pay rolls of several companies in a regiment commanded by said Williams, Lieutenant Colonel, which served from July 10, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, in Northern department; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of a Hampshire Co. regt.; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Hampshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt., who were detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by said Williams, Lieutenant Colonel, and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men in 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; engaged July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. 2d Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Muster roll of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow for service at Harpswell from July –, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, 5 mos.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, June 18, 1779, signed by William Orne, in behalf of himself and Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that said Williams be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Polley" (privateer); ordered in Council June 18, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Light Infantry co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; enlistment, during war; deserted June 3, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Warwick; also reported a foreigner.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11. 1780;" signature of said Williams appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WILLIAMS, SETH, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col.

WILLIAMS, SETH, *continued.*
Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, SETH, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Williams marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WILLIAMS, SETH, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, SETH, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, SETH. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WILLIAMS, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, SETH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WILLIAMS, SHUBAEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Pendleton's (7th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

WILLIAMS, SILAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WILLIAMS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 18 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Williams reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

WILLIAMS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

WILLIAMS, SIMEON, Belchertown. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, list of

WILLIAMS, SIMEON, *continued.*

men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (125 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, SIMEON, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMS, SIMEON, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Williams reported present and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILLIAMS, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, Bernardston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon [year not given]; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, Lanesborough. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Lanesborough; drafted into Capt. Barns's co.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, North Yarmouth. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 12 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men, commanded by Lieut. John Shepard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, *continued.*
the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't."

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 2 mos. 28 days; reported deserted March 29, 1782.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, Longmeadow (also given Springfield, 2d Parish). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't."

WILLIAMS, STUTELY. 2d Lieutenant; copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 5 days.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" reported a negro; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 22, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany in March and April, 1779.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Capt. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Granville. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5,

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, *continued.*
1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Ipswich (also given Gloucester). Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 17 yrs.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Marlborough. Drummer, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Williams; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Pepperell. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Jan. 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by David Rosseter and others, a committee of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Roxbury (also given Waltham). Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williams and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Williams and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Williams and others, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 25 days as Corporal, 24 mos. 5 days as Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Dedham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Smithfield, R. I. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. John Shephard's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Smithfield, R. I.; deserted May 3, 1776.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Stockbridge. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Captain; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Taunton to

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, *continued.*
Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks, *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Williams marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775, signed by Capt. Nathan Fuller, requesting the armorer to receive guns belonging to said Williams and others in Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Gardner's regt., and fit them for service; *also*, Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1775.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Capt. Fluke's co.; list of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Williams and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; receipt endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 19, 1776; said Williams chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's regt. to be raised in Hampshire and Berkshire counties to reinforce Continental Army at Canada; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Jan. 19, 1776.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Corporal; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 23 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 [5] days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; service, 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill, year not given, probably 1777 and 1778. [See Eliphalet Williams.]

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; birthplace, England; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 18 (also given Sept. 20), 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported on command with Commissary Stiles; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported on command with the Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported on command with Commissary Burnham; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command with Commissary Burnham; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; reported on command with Commissary Burnham; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; reported deserted July 23, 1780.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Mate, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Williams appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas" which accompanies petition; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

WILLIAMS, URIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co.; marched May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from York Co. militia; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command

WILLIAMS, URIAH, *continued.*
of Ensign Simonds; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at West Point, including travel (325 miles) home.

WILLIAMS, URIAH. Receipt dated Middleborough, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Williams by Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's class of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WILLIAMS, WARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WILLIAMS, WAREHAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

WILLIAMS, WARHAM. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company composed of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, "WHENET," Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Winant Williamson.]

WILLIAMS, WILBOR. Receipt dated Worcester, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Williams by Capt. Elias Pratt, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Oxford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Sergeant, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Boston. Petition dated Boston, May 9, 1780, signed by John R. Livingston, of Boston, asking that said Williams be commissioned as commander of the ship "Viper" (privateer); ordered in Council May 9, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Viper;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; term, during war.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Brattleborough, Vt. (also given Granby). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner; residence, Brattleborough, Vt.; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; said Williams reported as having been hired by Hezekiah Smith, Jr., to serve in his stead; *also*, Corporal, 2d co.,

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Granby; promoted to Corporal Dec. 1, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; accounts of clothing delivered for the years 1777 and 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; reported "on furlough Nov'r 20 for 50 Day."

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 165 miles allowed said Williams.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; residence, Gloucester.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Granville (also given Hartland). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; reported returned home.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Medway. List of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home May 3, 1775.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 54 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Williams and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Williams and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Pay roll attested at Warwick, of a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., made up for service from Sept. 22, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, under said Williams, Colonel, Cumberland Co., N. Y., regt., on expedition to Northern department; *also*, certificate dated Wilmington, Cumberland Co., N. Y., March 31, 1778, signed by said Williams, Colonel, certifying that Capt. Reuben Petty, of Warwick, with 11 men joined his regiment at Saratoga sometime in Oct., 1777, and served faithfully until the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; service, 20 days, at Cambridge; reported died Sept. 5, 1778.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Mate, brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master; crew list made up for advance wages allowed said Williams and others between date of engagement and time of sailing from Boston; engaged Dec. 16 [1777]; said vessel employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return; *also*, shipping articles dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1778, whereby said Williams, Mate, and others engaged themselves to serve on board the brigantine "Nantes," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Jan. 17, 1778; *also*, Master, brigantine "Nantes," bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; engaged Nov. 23, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 54 days; roll dated Boston.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, March 22, 1779, signed by Henry Mitchell, asking that said Williams be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Gerrard" (privateer); ordered in Council March 23, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Carpenter's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 6, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days; term, 12 months.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; said Williams, Captain, reported as having been taken in the "Glory of America" by the "Tryon."

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DODD. Boy, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIAMS, ZADOK. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WILLIAMS, ZEPHANIAH. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Williams by Thomas Page, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Bedford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for May–Nov., 1782; enlisted April 1, 1782; reported sick in hospital at New Boston in Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported deserted Dec. 9, 1782.

WILLIAMSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willimson.]

WILLIAMSON, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Michael Ryon, Adjutant, Col. Wyre's (Winn's) battalion, to do duty as Brigade Major to Gen. St. Clair's brigade until the return of said Williamson, Major.

WILLIAMSON, AB'M. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rossetter's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WILLIAMSON, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; company marched from Marshfield June 26, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Jan. 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 23, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 70 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1776.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES. Landsman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.; term, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated July 17, 1783, signed by Samuel Goodridge, for wages due said Williamson for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN. Master, schooner "Speedwell" (privateer); petition signed by Thomas Melvill in behalf of himself and others, all of Boston, asking that Jonathan Greeley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIAMSON, OTHNIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, travel (100 miles) included. [See Athy Williams.]

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Williamson; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported as unfit for service for want of clothes.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Taunton, June 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Williamson by John Murfey, in behalf of Ambrose Barnaby, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Aug. 29, 1781, made by the Selectmen of Freetown, of bounties paid said Williamson and others by said town or several classes therein, to serve in the Continental

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall, at Boston; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2¼ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged June 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLIAMSON, WINANT (also given WYNOT). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Feb. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (110 miles) home. [See Whenet Williams.]

WILLIANS, ROBERT, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Williams.

WILLIARD, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Springfield Aug. 13, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.

WILLIARD, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

WILLIARD, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLIARD, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

WILLIARD, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 13, 1775.

WILLIARD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

WILLIARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILLIARD, PETER, Worcester. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Worcester.

WILLIARD, SAMUEL, South Brimfield. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, South Brimfield.

WILLIARS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.

WILLIAS, ICHABOD, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days.

WILLIAS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIAS, JOHN, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See John Wills.]

WILLIAS, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

WILLIAS, SAMUEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days.

WILLIAS, SILAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

WILLIBER, JOHN. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

WILLICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WILLICOCKS, WILLIAM. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Schuyler.

WILLIE, ICHABOD. Sergeant, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

WILLIE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

WILLIE, JOB. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WILLIE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

WILLIE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

WILLIE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

WILLIES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

WILLIK, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga. [Name appears as Jonas Whillik on a duplicate roll.]

WILLIMANS, JOHN. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WILLIMONS [?], SILAS. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WILLIMS, DAVID, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. of militia in Spencer, Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Spencer, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

WILLIMS, EPHRAIM, Newton. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

WILLIMS, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 28, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WILLIMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WILLIMS, THOMAS, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

WILLIMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

WILLIMSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged Aug. 24, 1781; term, during war.

WILLING, CHRISTOPHER (also given CHRISTIAN). Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to Germany; *also*, descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted May 4, 1777, by Lieut. McClane; enlistment, during war.

WILLINGFORD, ——. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 3d brigade, Col. Phiney, President, held at Mt. Independence, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Willingford, Lieutenant, Col. Wingate's regt.,

WILLINGFORD, ——, *continued.*
tried on charge of ungentlemanly behavior in accusing Col. Roges of cheating his men, for encouraging the desertion of David Bond, and for "Leaving his arest," found guilty, and sentenced to be discharged from the service.

WILLINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wellington, Wilengton, Wilington, Willinton.]

WILLINGTON, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Munro's (3d) co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

WILLINGTON, DANIEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported returned home.

WILLINGTON, EBENEZER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLINGTON, ELIJAH, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent.

WILLINGTON, ELISHA, Lincoln. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving from March 1, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1778, 17 mos. 15 days, as Corporal, and from Aug. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, 16 mos. 15 days, as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation signed by J. Greaton, Colonel, 3d Mass. regt., stating that there were a number of vacancies for ensigns in his regiment, and recommending said Willington and four others as qualified for the positions; ordered in Council March 4, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; said Willington's commission to date from Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; appointed Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred to light infantry co. Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster

WILLINGTON, ELISHA, *continued.*

roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in the service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of subalterns; commissioned July 26, 1782; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Boston, Oct. 28, 1782, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., stating that Lieut. Richard Bagnall, of his regiment, had resigned, and recommending said Willington, Ensign, to be promoted to fill the vacancy, and also recommending that a warrant be granted to Dr. Samuel Finley, a Surgeon in his regiment, to date from March 12, 1778; ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1782, that warrants be granted; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on furlough in Feb., 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated March 7, and March 14, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates from Feb. 16, 1783; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Willington by Gen. Gates Feb. 16, 1783, to go from Windsor to remain until March 15, 1783; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for March, 1783; reported transferred to 3d co. April 1, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported retired on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington.

WILLINGTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WILLINGTON, ENOCH, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by Lieut. Abraham Childs, in behalf of said Willington, and by others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt."

WILLINGTON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

WILLINGTON, GEORGE, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service [98 days]; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Private, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late

WILLINGTON, GEORGE, *continued.*
Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; reported discharged July 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

WILLINGTON, JEDUTHAN, Cambridge. 3d Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Willington reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

WILLINGTON, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WILLINGTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLINGTON, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLINGTON, JOHN, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4½ days.

WILLINGTON, JOHN, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLINGTON, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

WILLINGTON, JOHN, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported furloughed Nov. 1, 1777, and never joined; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; also reported discharged and deserted.

WILLINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

WILLINGTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLINGTON, JONATHAN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WILLINGTON, JONATHAN, Watertown (also given Waltham). Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported transferred to Capt. K. Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Drummer, 6 mos. as Drum Major; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Waltham; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, by Lieut. Dana; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.

WILLINGTON, JOSEPH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 1 day; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WILLINGTON, JOSIAH, Norton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Norton; drafted into Capt. Elisha May's co.

WILLINGTON, JOSIAH, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Whiting's (2d) co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynerd's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sud-

WILLINGTON, JOSIAH, *continued.*
bury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Saunders's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 7, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer retired April 17, 1779; furlough reported dated April 17, 1779.

WILLINGTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WILLINGTON, NATHANIEL, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLINGTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLINGTON, POMP. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Jan. 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLINGTON, SAMUEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

WILLINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

WILLINGTON, THADDEUS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 1 day; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WILLINGTON, THADDEUS, Waltham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council Feb. 9, 1779; reported discharged.

WILLINGTON, THADDEUS, Watertown (also given Waltham). Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILLINGTON, THOMAS, Watertown. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co.; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Willington, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Bullard, discharged; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's (2d) co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Captain Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th (late Col. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported reengaged Nov. 14 (also given Nov. 13), 1776, as Captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 7, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Feb. 23, 1779, signed by said Willington, Captain Commandant, certifying that Sergt. Jeremiah Cromett was in actual service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, 9th co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer retired April 10, 1779; furlough reported dated April 10, 1779.

WILLINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

WILLINGTON, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations

WILLINGTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WILLINTON, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

WILLINTON, WILLIAM. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WILLIOMS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

WILLIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wellis, Wiles, Willace, Willers, Willes, Willias, Willice, Willies, Willise, Williss, Wills, Willys, Wyllis, Wyllyes, Wyllys.]

WILLIS, ——. Certificate endorsed "Order to Comm'n ye Officers of ye Militia who joind Col. Willis's Reg't," signed by Capt. Henry Lealand, certifying that certain men served with him in Gen. Spencer's brigade in camp at Roxbury from Dec. 1 [1775], to Feb. 1 [1776]; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned. [See Samuel Wyllyes and Samuel Wyllys.]

WILLIS, ABEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord, and returned home; service, 4 days.

WILLIS, ABEL, Sudbury. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men reported as having deserted Jan. 21, 1778.

WILLIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WILLIS, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury.

WILLIS, ABISHAI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Willis; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days, travel (30 miles) included; roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIS, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIS, ADAM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

WILLIS, AZARIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury

WILLIS, AZARIAH, *continued.*
Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnam Regt."

WILLIS, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Willis; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIS, BENJAMIN. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Tilton's co., Col. Poor's regt.

WILLIS, CALEB, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Brookfield; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

WILLIS, CALEB, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Heywood's co.; date of payment Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WILLIS, CALEB, Petersham. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Willis and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

WILLIS, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; joined July 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLIS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WILLIS, CHARLES. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WILLIS, CHARLES. Sailmaker, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; no shares credited to said Willis.

WILLIS, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Chatman's (1st) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778. [See Daniel Wallis.]

WILLIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIS, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIS, DANIEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

WILLIS, EBENEZER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

WILLIS, EBENEZER. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

WILLIS, EBENEZER. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WILLIS, EBENEZER. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 3 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIS, EBENEZER, Jr., Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.

WILLIS, EDMUND, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WILLIS, ELIAB. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILLIS, ELIAKIM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Willis; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 66 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIS, ELIJAH, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Willis and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

WILLIS, ELISHA, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

WILLIS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIS, EZEKIEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

WILLIS, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIS, EZRA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIS, EZRA. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 19, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Norton.

WILLIS, EZRA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIS, GUILE (also given GURSE). Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

WILLIS, HOPESTILL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.

WILLIS, ICHABOD. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Willis and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WILLIS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLIS, ICHABOD. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WILLIS, ICHABOD. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WILLIS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 6 [1781]; discharged March 14 [1781]; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. [Name appears as Ichabod Walker on a duplicate roll.]

WILLIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIS, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WILLIS, ISRAEL, Sudbury. Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; reported as having left company without proper dismission.

WILLIS, ISRAEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Willis and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WILLIS, JAMES, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willis and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLIS, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 38 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Wadsworth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 26, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined July 30, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 45 (also given 40) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy (also given ruddy); hair, red (also given sandy); occupation, laborer (also given cooper); birthplace, Middleborough (also given Bridgewater); residence, Middleborough; engaged March 9, 1779 (also given July –, 1779, by Capt. Redding); term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut.

WILLIS, JAMES, *continued.*

Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Willis by Col. Jackson March 14, 1782 [3], to go from Windsor to Middleborough for 30 days; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Willis discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Willis served from March 1, 1778; reported entitled to 1 stripe.

WILLIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Willis from Jan. 25, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos. 7 days.

WILLIS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; term, during war.

WILLIS, JESSE. Receipt dated Deerfield, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Willis by Elijah Arms to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Willis from March 23, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 9 days; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1782 deserted; Feb. 8, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 8, 1782.

WILLIS, JOAB, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Willis credited with allowance for 1 day (26 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

WILLIS, JOB, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Willis marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

WILLIS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Willis.

WILLIS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777;

WILLIS, JOHN, *continued.*
service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WILLIS, JOHN, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WILLIS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIS, JOHN, Weston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to April 9, 1777; reported died April 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deceased.

WILLIS, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Tolbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

WILLIS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for March, 1776; engaged Jan. 1 [year not given, probably 1776].

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Willis.

WILLIS, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Willis and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

WILLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Nov. 20 (also given Nov. 14), 1777; joined Dec. 4, 1777.

WILLIS, JOHN. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Willis credited with service at Rhode Island under Capt. Cole, 6 mos.; with service on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days; also with service at Newport, 1 mo.

WILLIS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 15, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted May 1, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

WILLIS, JONAH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILLIS, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WILLIS, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washborn's (2d) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from regiments in said Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with an order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists, with request that they be commissioned by the Council; company raised from 3d and 4th Plymouth Co. regts.; return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights;" *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Willis, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Abiel Pierce's co., marched Aug. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Willis credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt.

WILLIS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIS, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnams Regt."

WILLIS, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILLIS, JONATHAN, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780; *also*, order on Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joseph Willis, dated Brookfield, Feb. 8, 1784, signed by said Jonathan Willis, for wages for the years 1777, 1778, and 1779.

WILLIS, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Brookfield, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Willis by Lieut. Benjamin Felton and others, on behalf of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Keys's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged March 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 28 days; reported as serving in room of Silas Ackro.

WILLIS, JOS., Danvers. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WILLIS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILLIS, JOSEPH, New Braintree (also given Brookfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. B. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Private and Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Willis for 12 mos.; reported reduced to Private Sept. 20, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Willis for 12 mos.; *also*, order on Thomas Ivers, Treasurer, or Ephraim Emery, Paymaster, payable to Samuel Jennison, dated Brookfield, Aug. 13, 1783, signed by said Willis, for wages for service for the year 1782 in Capt. S. Frost's co., Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WILLIS, JOSEPH, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport. [See Joseph Willet.]

WILLIS, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WILLIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLIS, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

WILLIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

WILLIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WILLIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIS, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col Mitchal Reg't."

WILLIS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WILLIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

WILLIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILLIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WILLIS, NEHEMIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLIS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIS, PETER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILLIS, SAMUEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIS, SAMUEL, Penobscot (also given Bridgewater and Norton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Penobscot (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Amasa Cogsdil's (Amos Cogswell's) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Norton; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton.

WILLIS, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 16, 1779; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIS, SAMUEL. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Willis and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WILLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLIS, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norton; arrived at Springfield Oct. 23, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 20, 1780; discharged April 9, 1781; service 3 [6] mos. 1 day, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

WILLIS, SAMUEL. Individual clothing account [year not given], grouped with other clothing accounts of men probably belonging to the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, presumably covering clothing and materials supplied them in 1783; said Willis credited with £22 17s 8d and charged with £11 8s 10d; balance of wages reported as having been paid to Dr. Adam Johnston.

WILLIS, SILAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th

WILLIS, SILAS, *continued.*

Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WILLIS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WILLIS, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Willis by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in 1780.

WILLIS, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Willis; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June [July] 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days, travel (30 miles) included; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

WILLIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLIS, STOUGHTON, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775.

WILLIS, STOUGHTON. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WILLIS, THOMAS, Boston (also given Machias). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co. of militia, as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; re-

WILLIS, THOMAS, *continued.*
ported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; credited to town of Dudley; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" enlisted Nov. 17, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 17, 1780.

WILLIS, THOMAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLIS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal June 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Casthshen, Ireland; residence, Topsfield; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 26 [1783], of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WILLIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 18, 1780; enlistment, 5 months; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged March 29, 1781.

WILLIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WILLIS, WILLIAM, Albany. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported "on Command To Quebec."

WILLIS, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Willis; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 11, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WILLIS, WILLIAM, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WILLIS, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Willis reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WILLIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILLIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 10, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WILLIS, ZACHARIAH, Chelmsford (also given Westford, Westfield, and Lanesborough). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelmsford (also given Westford); credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" reported at Peekskill tending the sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed April 23, 1779, by Maj. Porter, for 18 days; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Westfield; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at West Point; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Lanesborough.

WILLIS, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train June 11 [1775]; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLIS, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WILLISE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Willise reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.

WILLISE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WILLISON, HENRY, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

WILLISON, HENRY, *continued.*
1777, to May 30, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; mustered by State Muster Master; reported died April – [year not given].

WILLISON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated March 30, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Edy's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

WILLISON, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLISON, JOSIAH, Greenwich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WILLISON, TIMOTHY, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Willison reported as sick in camp.

WILLISS, EBENEZER. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willis and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

WILLISTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wiliston, Willerston, Willeson, Willeston, Witiston.]

WILLISTON, ——. Drummer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

WILLISTON, ANDREW, Wilmington. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Wilmington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Jan. 15, 1781, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, of 1st Mass. regt., granting an honorable discharge to said Williston, of Wilmington, he having served 6 mos.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLISTON, ANDREW. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

WILLISTON, ANDREW. Drummer, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WILLISTON, ANDREW. Mariner, State brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

WILLISTON, ANDREW. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILLISTON, ANDREW. Drummer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLISTON, ANSON. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WILLISTON, CALEB, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Williston and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 24, 1779; reported deserted, but returned to duty in 1781 and was pardoned by the General on his enlisting for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

WILLISTON, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Williston from April 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 7 mos. 21 days; reported sick in hospital in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Williston for 12 mos.

WILLISTON, EBENEZER. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777.

WILLISTON, EBENEZER. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman; also reported as having died at Newport.

WILLISTON, GAD. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Williston credited with 9¾ mos. service.

WILLISTON, GAIUS. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WILLISTON, GODFREY, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to April 25, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WILLISTON, GODFREY. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776.

WILLISTON, ICHABOD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 82 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WILLISTON, ICHABOD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

WILLISTON, ICHABOD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. [Name appears twice on roll.]

WILLISTON, ICHABOD. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

WILLISTON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILLISTON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; discharged May 12, 1781; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WILLISTON, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's (2d) co., Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; horse rations allowed said Williston; roll sworn to at West Springfield.

WILLISTON, JOHN, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., as returned by the Selectmen of South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted July 30 (also given July 31), 1778.

WILLISTON, JOHN. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WILLISTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

WILLISTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WILLISTON, JOSIAH, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30 [?], 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported drafted into the train; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Jany 6th 1776."

WILLISTON, JOSIAH, Springfield. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, made by James Richardson, Assistant Deputy Commissary General of Issues, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Williston reported as Clerk to Moses Church, Assistant Commissary of Issues at the magazine at Springfield.

WILLISTON, SAMUEL. Musician, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WILLISTON, SAMUEL. Drummer, State brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

WILLISTON, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WILLISTON, SAMUEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 4 co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLISTON, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WILLISTON, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Williston and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WILLISTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

WILLIT, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

WILLIT, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLITT, JOHN, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WILLKENS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

WILLKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

WILLKEY, ALDEN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WILLKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 25, 1781.

WILLKINS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

WILLKINSON, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported joined April 4, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

WILLKINSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Samuel Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775.

WILLKINSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WILLKINSON, WILLIAM. List of men probably raised for Continental service, year not given. [See Levi Wilkinson.]

WILLMAN, JACOB, Stoughtonham (also given Mansfield). Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mansfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, during war.

WILLMAN, JOHN, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to May 6, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; reported deceased; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WILLMAN, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Major's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Norton; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines in Feb. and March, 1781.

WILLMARK, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

WILLMARK, SHUBAEL. Captain, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

WILLMARSH, SHUBAEL. Return signed by said Willmarsh, Captain, of Continental soldiers enlisted out of his company in New Providence [year not given].

WILLMARTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wellmar, Wellmarth, Welmouth, Willemoth, Willmark, Willmarsh, Willmerth, Willmite, Willmorth, Willmot, Willmoth, Willmourth, Willmouth, Willmuth, Wilmarth, Wilmash, Wilmat, Wilmath, Wilmerth, Wilmett, Wilmorth, Wilmoth, Wilmouth, Wilmuth, Wiltmarsh.]

WILLMARTH, AMOS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 2 months service at York in 1776, known as the 9th (also given 8th) campaign; said Willmarth credited with ½ turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and

WILLMARTH, AMOS, *continued.*
served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLMARTH, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Musician, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Fifer, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I.

WILLMARTH, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLMARTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WILLMARTH, BENONI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WILLMARTH, BENONI. Capt. Keith's co., Col. Sergant's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

WILLMARTH, BENONI. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

WILLMARTH, BENONI. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLMARTH, "COLLA." Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WILLMARTH, DANIEL, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLMARTH, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Capt. Richardson's (Attleborough No. 12) co.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at Dorchester in 1776, known as the 5th campaign; *also*, Capt. Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 7 months campaign at Nantasket in 1776, known as the 5th campaign; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLMARTH, ELIPHALET, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WILLMARTH, ELIPHALET (also given ELIPHALET, Jr.). Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; said Willmarth reported as belonging to "quarter-draft" men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 10th (also given 9th) campaign which began in Dec., 1776; said service known as the "quarter-draft" or 3 months campaign at Howland's Ferry in 1776 and 1777.

WILLMARTH, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

WILLMARTH, ELIPHALET. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLMARTH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 17, 1778, and Sept. 9, 1778, 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLMARTH, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WILLMARTH, EZRA. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLMARTH, GERSHOM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's

WILLMARTH, GERSHOM, *continued.*
regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLMARTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

WILLMARTH, JOHN. Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.

WILLMARTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WILLMARTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WILLMARTH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WILLMARTH, JOHN, 3d. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

WILLMARTH, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

WILLMARTH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

WILLMARTH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WILLMARTH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's 3d (2d Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company May 16, 1777; said Willmarth chosen in place of Aaron Barney, who had moved from Rehoboth; ordered in Council June 23, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 23, 1777; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 11, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8,

WILLMARTH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1780; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath; note on roll states that said Willmarth and others who are credited with 10 days service were detached and served 1 day after the company was discharged.

WILLMARTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILLMARTH, LEVI. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

WILLMARTH, MOSES, Attleborough. Captain, 9th co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for wages and mileage due officers and soldiers belonging to said regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, approved at Providence, and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who states that service was performed in his brigade; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WILLMARTH, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo., at Tiverton; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Willmarth reported as having paid £10; *also*, list of men raised for shore service [probably in May or June, 1778]; the sum of £10 appears against name of said Willmarth; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 6 months, dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

WILLMARTH, NEHEMIAH, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated July 17, 1777.

WILLMARTH, SHUBAEL. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.

WILLMARTH, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WILLMARTH, STEPHEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hicks's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said Willmarth, Sergeant, with others, hired Samuel Bentley.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign.

WILLMARTH, THOMAS, 2d, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 19, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated Aug. 25, 1777.

WILLMARTH, VALENTINE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILLMERTH, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WILLMERTH, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WILLMES, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WILLMITE, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WILLMON, JOHN, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Hodskins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLMORTH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLMORTH, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILLMOT, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

WILLMOT, GEORGE. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Willmot by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the word "Willmot" is followed by "Knot" which may be intended for the actual surname.

WILLMOT, VALENTINE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days. [The name of Valentine Wheeler has been inserted at a later date upon the roll opposite that of said Willmot.]

WILLMOTH, [BENJAMIN]. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WILLMOTH, JOTHAM. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

WILLMOTH, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth.

WILLMOURTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLMOUTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WILLMOUTH, JONATHAN. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on extra service.

WILLMOUTH, JOTHAM. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

WILLMOUTH, THOMAS. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged May 13, 1780.

WILLMS, CHARLES. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WILLMS, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown.

WILLMUTH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILLOCK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WILLOME, JOHN. Capt. Seth Murry's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willome and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

WILLOMS, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to West Indies; portage bill dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 25, 1777; service, 3 days.

WILLOOKS, JARED, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 3 companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Lamb's regt.; term, during war.

WILLORD, SIMON. Corporal, Capt Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

WILLOUGHBY, ELIJAH. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

WILLOUGHBY, ELISHA. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WILLS, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported sick in camp.

WILLS, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WILLS, DAVID, Woodbury, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Woodbury, Conn.; term, during war; deserted April –, 1779; reported as playing well on a fife.

WILLS, E. Ensign, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780. [See Ebenezer Wilds.]

WILLS, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wills and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; company

WILLS, GEORGE, *continued.*
marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Merritt's (2d) co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Marblehead, July 17, 1776, signed by Jonathan Glover, requesting that the officers of two militia companies in Marblehead be commissioned; communication endorsed "5th Reg't of Militia in the County of Essex;" ordered in Council July 19, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 19, 1776.

WILLS, GILES, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLS, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WILLS, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 26, 1781.

WILLS, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported deserted June 20, 1783.

WILLS, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wills and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILLS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775. [See John Willias.]

WILLS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 5, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 12 days.

WILLS, JOHN. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Wills reported as one of the crew belonging to the "Spring Bird" (privateer).

WILLS, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WILLS, JOHN. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WILLS, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WILLS, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty.

WILLS, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

WILLS, LONDON. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.

WILLS, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

WILLS, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WILLSEE, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILLSON, AARON, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

WILLSON, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service between Aug. 3, 1776, and Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 21 (also given 1 mo. 20) days.

WILLSON, ABEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

WILLSON, ABIATHAR, Dorchester. List of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Halifax; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLSON, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WILLSON, ABIEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list dated Wrentham, June 29, 1779, returned by Capt. Samuel Cowell, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, being the quota drafted from his company by order of Col. Hawes; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel.

WILLSON, ABIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

WILLSON, ABIEL. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Andover, June 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Willson by Class No. 9 of the North District of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WILLSON, ABRAHAM, Billerica. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 9, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Billerica; reported as formerly of Col. Hendley's regt.; also reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

WILLSON, ALEXANDER, Cherry Valley. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cherry Valley; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" reported on scout.

WILLSON, ALEXANDER. Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, Capt. Marett's (5th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

WILLSON, ANDREW, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

WILLSON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WILLSON, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILLSON, BENJAMIN, Boston (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to June 20, 1780; residence, Boston (also given Londonderry); *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; engaged for town of Medfield; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 20, 1777; reported on command at Albany.

WILLSON, BENJAMIN, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

WILLSON, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left home April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served until ordered back to "take care of the Tories in s'd Townshend."

WILLSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

WILLSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days (also given 90 days), at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLSON, BENJAMIN, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Willson and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.

WILLSON, CALEB. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

WILLSON, CALVIN, Belchertown. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

WILLSON, CHARLES, Raymondtown. Sergeant, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 30, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; reported died July 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 79½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Willson; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Raymondtown; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital.

WILLSON, DANIEL, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

WILLSON, DANIEL, Kittery. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

WILLSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

WILLSON, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

WILLSON, DAVID, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's

WILLSON, DAVID, *continued.*
co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

WILLSON, DAVID, Wellfleet. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; joined Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

WILLSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

WILLSON, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6 (also given July 3), 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WILLSON, DAVID. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days [?].

WILLSON, EBENEZER, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

WILLSON, EBENEZER. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

WILLSON, EBENEZER. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WILLSON, EBENEZER. Statement without date or signature, recording the facts in connection with service of said Willson, probably for the purpose of securing his claim for back pay or a pension; said Willson declares that he enlisted in June or July, 1781, into a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Francis, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; that when the Continental regiments were consolidated he was transferred to a company commanded by Capt. Mason Wattles in 6th Mass. regt.; that subsequently he was transferred to a company commanded by Capt. Michael G. Hudang (Houdin), Col. Sprout's (2d) regt., and that he served continuously as above stated until Oct. or Nov., 1783, when he was discharged at West Point, N. Y.

WILLSON, EDWARD, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WILLSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

WILLSON, ELIJAH, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILLSON, ELIJAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WILLSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

WILLSON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WILLSON, EPHRAIM, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 1, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged June 1, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Chelmsford; engaged July 2, 1778; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent.

WILLSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Willson and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WILLSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WILLSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

WILLSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Willson and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service.

WILLSON, EZEKIEL. Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.

WILLSON, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

WILLSON, FRANCIS, Holden. Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's (Holden) co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's 3d (Holden) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Willson's co. from July 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

WILLSON, GAWEN (also given GOWING). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's 8th (Pleasant River) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Gouldsborough, June 28, 1776; ordered in Council July 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 3d co.; reported commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 16 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WILLSON, GEORGE, Little Cambridge. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Little Cambridge; reported as serving 11 mos. 26 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.: return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Jan. 5, 1777, by Sergt. Tracy; term, during war.

WILLSON, GEORGE, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train.

WILLSON, GEORGE. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Willson reported as one of the crew belonging to the "Raven" (privateer).

WILLSON, GEORGE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLSON, GEORGE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

WILLSON, "GUILE." Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

WILLSON, HENRY, Douglas. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

WILLSON, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Barr's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Myrifield; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged July 16, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILLSON, ISAAC, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; reported received Continental bounty.

WILLSON, ISAAC. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison West Point.

WILLSON, ISAAC, 3d, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WILLSON, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

WILLSON, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

WILLSON, JAMES, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.

WILLSON, JAMES. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

WILLSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported on furlough; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol, but none allowed said Willson.

WILLSON, JAMES. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Willson and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt.

WILLSON, JAMES, *continued.*
John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

WILLSON, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to England; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported in hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick and absent.

WILLSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WILLSON, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WILLSON, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 26, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WILLSON, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 9 days.

WILLSON, JAMES. Quarter Master; list of officers and men belonging to the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

WILLSON, JARED. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment;" *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce

WILLSON, JARED, *continued.*
the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Willson and others, for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

WILLSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WILLSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WILLSON, JOB, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WILLSON, JOHN, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLSON, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

WILLSON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to June 26, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted June 26, 1779.

WILLSON, JOHN, Boston. Certificate dated Boston, March 25, 1780, signed by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery, certifying that said Willson, of Boston, enlisted into his regiment April 5, 1777, and died Dec. 30, 1777, leaving a widow and one child at Boston, and requesting the Council to grant a warrant for the gratuity due said Willson to be paid to Priscilla Willson, his widow; warrant allowed in Council March 29, 1780.

WILLSON, JOHN, Buxton (also given Scarborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire June –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Topsfield; reported killed May 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9]; reported killed May 30, 1778.

WILLSON, JOHN, Cape Ann. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt.

WILLSON, JOHN, *continued.*
Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6 1775."

WILLSON, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Lieutenant.

WILLSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston to Rehoboth.

WILLSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months, and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition [the name of Anthony Parry is coupled with that of said Willson].

WILLSON, JOHN, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

WILLSON, JOHN, Salem (also given Londonderry, N. H.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged Dec. 24, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; term, during war.

WILLSON, JOHN, Stoddard. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

WILLSON, JOHN, Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 10th co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; said Willson, with others in Col. Read's regt., reported as "being already marched;" *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point.

WILLSON, JOHN, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Bragdon's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York.

WILLSON, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

WILLSON, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

WILLSON, JOHN. Master's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days.

WILLSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams [service not given]; reported "made up & Warrant entered March 4, 1777, being omitted before;" *also*, account rendered by said Willson, for wages for service from Feb. 1 to Feb. 17 [year not given], 17 days, on board the brigantine "Massachusetts."

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

WILLSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILLSON, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Orringh Stodder's (Stoddard's) co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLSON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to May 1, 1778; term, 3 years.

WILLSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll made up for wages of Surgeon Edward K. Turner and a portion of the crew; engaged March 11, 1778; discharged June 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

WILLSON, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Will. Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Willson be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Royal Lewis" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 18, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6 (also given July 3), 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WILLSON, JOHN. Account of rations issued to under officers of the State ship "Protector" previous to her going to sea; rations allowed said Willson, Chief Mate, from Dec. 25, 1779, to March 14, 1780; credited with 80 days allowance.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLSON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co.for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged Jan. 25, 1781.

WILLSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Taunton, March 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Willson by Lieut. Peter Walker to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill.

WILLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Mellen.

WILLSON, JOHN. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days.

WILLSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

WILLSON, JOHN GREGG. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (120 miles) from camp home. [See John G. Gilson.]

WILLSON, JOHN PARKER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780,

WILLSON, JOHN PARKER, *continued.*
returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt.

WILLSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

WILLSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WILLSON, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, Billerica. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Billerica; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private July 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Willson and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Willson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, Townsend. Account dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775, of guns and other accoutrements delivered to said Willson and others belonging to

WILLSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

WILLSON, JOSEPH, York. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Bragdon's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, York.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 8, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's (9th, also given 8th) (Great Barrington and Tyringham Hoplands) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to at Tyringham.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILLSON, JOSIAH, Greenwich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Powers's 6th (1st Greenwich) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

WILLSON, JOSIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775.

WILLSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

WILLSON, LEONARD. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

WILLSON, LUKE, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

WILLSON, MARK, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLSON, MARK. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance.

WILLSON, MICHAEL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WILLSON, MICHAEL. Capt. Seth Howard's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrifield.

WILLSON, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

WILLSON, MOSES, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

WILLSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Willson and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WILLSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WILLSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

WILLSON, MYRICK. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted June 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as servant to Gen. Glover; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported as servant to Gen. Glover in Jan., 1782.

WILLSON, NATH., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WILLSON, NATH., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WILLSON, NATHAN. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Greenwich; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

WILLSON, NEHEMIAH, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 24, 1780.

WILLSON, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WILLSON, NEWHALL (also given NEWELL). Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

WILLSON, NOAH. Private, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department, including travel home; roll dated Myrifield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Myrifield; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home.

WILLSON, PAUL. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey.

WILLSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

WILLSON, ROBERT, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 89 days.

WILLSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILLSON, ROBERT, 3d, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WILLSON, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WILLSON, SAMUEL, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WILLSON, SAMUEL, Spencer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILLSON, SAMUEL, Wilmington (probably). List of men who were hired to serve in the army [year not given]; said Willson allowed to go for 2 months by his master, John Winn.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Willson and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Willson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Willson and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by

WILLSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
said Willson and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Belchertown.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Resignation dated Shelburne, Jan. 24, 1780, signed by said Willson, stating that he had been appointed 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., May 3, 1776, and that on account of ill health he desired to resign his commission; certificate signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, certifying that said Willson was infirm and unable to serve, appears on resignation; ordered in Council March 22, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

WILLSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, during war.

WILLSON, SETH, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775."

WILLSON, SILAS. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Cyrus Woolson.]

WILLSON, SOLOMON. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

WILLSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

WILLSON, SUPPLY, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Woburn; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

WILLSON, SWANZEY. Private, Capt. Peter Coombs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

WILLSON, THOMAS, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, order dated Northbridge, March 13, 1776, payable to William Park, signed by said Willson, for wages due himself and Ebenezer Leland for service during 1775 in Capt. Luke Drury's co.; receipt dated Grafton, March 20, 1776, signed by William Park, for wages of said Willson for Nov. and Dec., 1775, etc., appears on reverse of order.

WILLSON, THOMAS, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported not joined.

WILLSON, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Salem.

WILLSON, THOMAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

WILLSON, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

WILLSON, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 28, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 5 days, at Charlestown.

WILLSON, THOMAS. Company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WILLSON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

WILLSON, TIMOTHY. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WILLSON, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.

WILLSON, WILLIAM, Harpswell. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 68½ days allowance; 370 miles travel allowed said Willson; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

WILLSON, WILLIAM, Holden. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Proute's (Prouty's) co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Denny's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

WILLSON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Willson and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

WILLSON, WILLIAM, Washington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's (Washington) co.; residence, Washington; engaged for town of Washington; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days, at Charlestown.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Andover, June 30, 1778, for bounties paid said Willson and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of "the company," in part "for going into the Service."

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Oct. 18, 1779, for bounties paid said Willson and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of the 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; enlisted April 17, 1779, by Maj. Porter; enlistment, during war.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, receipt dated Andover, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Willson by Class No. 8 of the South District in Andover to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WILLSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Danvers, Aug. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Willson by Timothy Stiles, Chairman of a class of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

WILLSON, WILLIAM, Jr. Receipt dated Oct. 18, 1779, for bounties paid said Willson and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of the 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

WILLSTOW, WILLIAM, Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

WILLTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777. [Name appears as Nathaniel Wilson on a duplicate roll.]

WILLTON, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILLY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILLY, JUDAH. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WILLY, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILLY, NATHAN, Medford. Receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Willy by the Selectmen of the town of Medford to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

WILLY, NATHAN, Stoneham. Descriptive list of deserters from 25th regt., commanded by Col. William Bond subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; Capt. Hatch's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stoneham; deserted April 19, 1776.

WILLYS, SAMUEL. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 13, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 18 days; term, 12 months.

WILMAN, JOHN, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.

WILMARTH, AMOS. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WILMARTH, ASA. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

WILMARTH, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 29, 1777; said Wilmarth appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 8, 1777.

WILMARTH, BENJAMIN. Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILMARTH, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; mustered July 15, 1777; reported drafted for 8 months.

WILMARTH, BENONI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days.

WILMARTH, BENONI. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Wilmarth and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILMARTH, DANIEL. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Wilmarth and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WILMARTH, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775;

WILMARTH, EBENEZER, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 28, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged June 27, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Wilmarth reported as at Attleborough; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged June 27, 1780.

WILMARTH, EBENEZER, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

WILMARTH, ELIPHALET. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Wilmarth and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILMARTH, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILMARTH, ELISHA. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Wilmarth and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILMARTH, JOHN. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

WILMARTH, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

WILMARTH, JONATHAN, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed.

WILMARTH, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILMARTH, MOSES. Captain, 8th co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Willmarth, Captain, and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILMARTH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 28, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

WILMARTH, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WILMARTH, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WILMARTH, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

WILMARTH, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. James Hills's 1st (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

WILMARTH, THOMAS, Jr. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Wilmarth and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILMASH, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

WILMAT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

WILMATH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WILMATH, SHUBAEL. Captain, 13th (New Providence) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

WILMERTH, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.

WILMETT, MOSES. Captain, 8th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; 3 men reported as having been mustered from said Wilmett's co.

WILMORTH, MOSES. Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777.

WILMORTH, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Nap's (Knap's) co., Col. Tylar's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILMORTH, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 1st co., 1st regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

WILMOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willmarth, Willmot, Willmoth, Wilmarth.]

WILMOT, ASA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WILMOT, JOHN, Granby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported a transient; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

WILMOT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph DeCoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Parkman's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.

WILMOTH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.

WILMOTH, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WILMOTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wilmoth from April 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos.

WILMOTH, SHUBAEL. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

WILMOTH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

WILMOUTH, JOTHAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13,

WILMOUTH, JOTHAM, *continued.*
1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

WILMOUTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wilmouth for 12 mos.; reported sick in hospital in May, 1782.

WILMUTH, SAMUEL. Order on Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joseph Lincoln, dated Garrison West Point, Dec. 6, 1783, signed by said Wilmuth, for wages for service in said regiment in 1781; *also*, order on Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Calvin Smith, dated Garrison West Point, Sept. 16, 1783, signed by said Wilmuth, for wages for service in said regiment in 1782.

WILORD, HEZEKIAH, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WILS—, "JEANS." Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patson's (Paterson's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, March 3, 1776.

WILSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willsee, Wiltsey.]

WILSEY, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 12 days as Corporal, 26 mos. 18 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 12, 1777; also reported as belonging to Jersey; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

WILSION, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willison, Willson, Wilsion, Wison.]

WILSON, AARON. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WILSON, ABIATHAR, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WILSON, ABIATHAR, Dorchester (also given Bridgewater). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged in July, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Gulph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll

WILSON, ABIATHAR, *continued.*
for Dec., 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., endorsed "April the 1st 1779;" enlisted July 1, 1777; joined Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780.

WILSON, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WILSON, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILSON, ABIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged May 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILSON, ABIEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILSON, ABIEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve, probably that of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; said Wilson detached from Capt. Belew's co. Aug. 15 [year not given], for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILSON, ABIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WILSON, ABRAHAM, Billerica. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; term, 3 years; said Wilson appears among men belonging to Col. David

WILSON, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died March 1, 1778.

WILSON, ALEXANDER, Sturbridge (also given Cherry Valley). Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. William White prior to Oct. 13, 1781, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Albany in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Sturbridge (also given Cherry Valley); enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wilson discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

WILSON, ALEXANDER, Worcester. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 9 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Wilson and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Wilson and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WILSON, ALEXANDER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

WILSON, ALEXANDER. List of vessels in the employ of the Board of War; said Wilson reported Master of the State ship "Duc de Chartres," bound to South Carolina and France, which sailed Jan. 29 [1777]; arrived at Nantes May 27 [1777]; the words "for sale" are entered in the column showing arrival of vessel; *also*, Master, ship "Duke de Chartres;" portage bill covering wages of crew from Jan. 13, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, asking that said Wilson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Edward" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WILSON, ARTEMAS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILSON, BARNABAS. Carpenter, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 5, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, Brunswick (also given Medfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Medfield; joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, Northborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, Northborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated New York, Aug. 5, 1776; mileage for 229 miles allowed said Wilson; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for rations due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 122 rations.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

WILSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt.;" *also*, Capt. William Francis's detachment of militia, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

WILSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported transferred June 21, 1780.

WILSON, BENJAMIN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

WILSON, CALEB, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service.

WILSON, CHARLES, Raymondtown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Raymondtown; enlisted for town of Raymondtown; joined Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WILSON, CHARLES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WILSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lincoln; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Daniel Wesson.]

WILSON, DAVID, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

WILSON, DAVID, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Priscutt's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to ——; reported transferred to Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

WILSON, DAVID, Wellfleet. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported deserted Dec. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Wellfleet; enlisted for town of Wellfleet; mustered by [Col.] Barber; reported as having received a pass from Gen. Gates to go to Boston.

WILSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WILSON, DAVID. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WILSON, DELIVERANCE. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WILSON, DICK, Lincoln. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

WILSON, EBENEZER, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wilson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WILSON, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WILSON, EBENEZER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged June 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 18 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wilson for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WILSON, EDWARD, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WILSON, EDWARD. Receipt given to Lieut. William Boden, dated Boston, April 23, 1776, signed by said Wilson and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

WILSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 15 days.

WILSON, ELIHU. Corporal, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5

WILSON, ELIHU, *continued.*
days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

WILSON, ELIJAH, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

WILSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

WILSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne.

WILSON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WILSON, ENOCH. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILSON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILSON, EPHRAIM, Chelmsford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Chelmsford; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; term, during war.

WILSON, EPHRAIM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WILSON, EPHRAIM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

WILSON, EZEKIEL. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle

WILSON, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

WILSON, FRANCIS, Holden. Ensign, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Wilson stated to have acted as Ensign in Capt. Jones's co. and as having "behaved most valiantly in Charlstown fight," but inasmuch as the company was not full when commissions were first given out, he was passed over, and requesting accordingly that he be recommended as Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, Col. Keyes's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 27, 1778; said Wilson chosen Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. formerly commanded by Col. Keyes, for service at Rhode Island; appointment concurred in by Council March 2, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Wade's regt.; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 10 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls of field and staff officers, dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; appointed Feb. 27, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Wilson, with others, detached from Middlesex and Worcester Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

WILSON, GEORGE, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged by Maj. Stevens for town of Cambridge; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command after deserters; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; enlistment, during war.

WILSON, GEORGE, Cohoss (also given Fairlee). Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779; residence, Cohoss; reported deserted May 1, 1779, but returned and was in actual service as per Capt. A. Williams's certificate dated Jan. 18, 1783; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Fairlee; enlisted for town of Shelburne; mustered by State Muster Master; term, during war.

WILSON, GEORGE, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

WILSON, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

WILSON, GOING. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Wilson and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

WILSON, HENRY, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, account dated April 21, 1777, attested by Eben Prout, of bounties paid said Wilson and others by the town of Douglas to serve in the Continental Army.

WILSON, HENRY, Northampton (also given York). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Northampton (also given York); enlisted for town of York; enlisted Sept. 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 18, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WILSON, HENRY, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILSON, HENRY. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Merrifield.

WILSON, ICHABOD, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WILSON, ISAAC, Billerica. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Wilson and others by the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.

WILSON, ISAAC, *continued.*
and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

WILSON, ISAAC, Dorchester (also given Plymouth and Milton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported enlisted abroad; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Edee's (Eddy's) co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 10, 1779; reported executed; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 25, 1776, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; reported sick at Red Lion hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined Feb. 30 [?], 1777.

WILSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WILSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

WILSON, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

WILSON, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

WILSON, JAMES. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WILSON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

WILSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WILSON, JAMES. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., dated Aug. 11, 1779. [See Jared Willson.]

WILSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WILSON, JAMES. 1st Mate, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 31, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILSON, JAMES. Master's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged April 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

WILSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; service, 11 days; reported as having left the service without leave Aug. 4, 1780; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

WILSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WILSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra service as blacksmith at Albany.

WILSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry co.

WILSON, JAMES. Receipt dated Springfield, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Wilson by Simeon Stiles, Chairman of a class of the town of Westfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wilson from April 16, 1782, to July 31, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days; reported absent Aug.-Dec., 1782.

WILSON, JARED, Medfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at or near West Point, including travel (200 miles) home.

WILSON, JEREMIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WILSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WILSON, JOEL. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

WILSON, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Poor's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, copy of a petition dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, addressed to Capt. Benjamin Farnum by the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of his company, Col. Frye's regt., requesting that inasmuch as they are well clothed for winter, that he apply for and receive on their behalf the money in lieu of bounty coats allowed them by the Congress of the Colony.

WILSON, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 24, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to March 21, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; term, during war; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. James Bancraft's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; reported died March 26, 1778.

WILSON, JOHN, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WILSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Boston; reported died Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Wilson from April 15, 1777, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777, dated Oct. 12, 1777; reported "Absent Since 4th October;" *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 24, 1780, signed by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery, certifying that said Wilson, of Boston, enlisted into Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., in his regiment, in April, 1777, that he was taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown and died at Philadelphia Dec. 30, 1777, and that his wages had been drawn to Aug. 1, 1777, but not subsequently.

WILSON, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; resi-

WILSON, JOHN, *continued.*
dence, Boston; engaged July 8, 1777; term, 3 years; said Wilson appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 25, 1777.

WILSON, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 27, 1777; said Wilson appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1778.

WILSON, JOHN, Buxton (also given Scarborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; under date of May 22, 1777, said Wilson is reported as not having been returned by Buxton but returned by Scarborough and hired by Wrentham; allowed to Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Wilson claimed by Topsfield and Scarborough; allowed to Wrentham; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILSON, JOHN, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 5 days.

WILSON, JOHN, Gloucester. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

WILSON, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

WILSON, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7 to Feb. 8, 1777; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; reported deserted Feb. 8 [1777], the day after he enlisted.

WILSON, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

WILSON, JOHN, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WILSON, JOHN, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

WILSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WILSON, JOHN, Salem. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity raised by lottery, dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Corporal, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, certificate dated Boxford, April 20, 1808, signed by Moses Carleton, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., certifying that said Wilson, a soldier, enlisted for the war, served as Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Kilem's (Killam's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.

WILSON, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

WILSON, JOHN, Taunton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WILSON, JOHN, Taunton. Account dated Sept. 25, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Taunton, of bounties paid said Wilson and others by said town, or classes therein, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Blake's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, mariner; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.

WILSON, JOHN, Westfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Westfield; drafted into Capt. Kellegg's co.

WILSON, JOHN, York. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

WILSON, JOHN. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's (Thatcher's) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lithgow's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WILSON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WILSON, JOHN. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WILSON, JOHN. Return of recruits in Col. David Henley's regt. for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

WILSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 11, 1778 [no wages allowed said Wilson]; reported sick at Rainsford Island.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3 [1778], and April 3 [1778], 1 mo. 5 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WILSON, JOHN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WILSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 20, 1777, signed by William Shattuck, asking that said Wilson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Gen'l Arnold" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council Dec. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 15, 1778, signed by Thom. Harris, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Wilson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine

WILSON, JOHN, *continued.*

"General Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council June 15, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1778, signed by Will. Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Wilson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Gen'l Heath" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1779, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and John Shattuck, asking that said Wilson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Becca" (privateer), fitted out for a voyage to the West Indies; ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WILSON, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Townsend; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILSON, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WILSON, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced to Private April 1, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; furlough to expire May 30, 1781.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 25 (also given Jan. 23), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

WILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 15 (also given Jan. 25), 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782, on duty at the Lines in Feb., 1782, on command at Stamford in March, 1782.

WILSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; deserted May 28, 1780, from West Point.

WILSON, JOHN. Quarter Master, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

WILSON, JOHN. Sailmaker, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WILSON, JOHN. Lists of men who apparently were drafted or who enlisted to serve to the credit of the town of Mendon [year not given] appearing on a memorandum.

WILSON, JOHN, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WILSON, JOHN, 2d. Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

WILSON, JOHN PARKER, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (13 days) home.

WILSON, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

WILSON, JONATHAN, 3d, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WILSON, JOS. Treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Wilson and others for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

WILSON, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

WILSON, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Billerica; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

WILSON, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775.

WILSON, JOSEPH, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

WILSON, JOSEPH, York. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bragdon's co., 1st regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, York; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 15, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service, 21 days; reported died Oct. 21, 1778; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porters Reg't."

WILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

WILSON, JOS'H. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

WILSON, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

WILSON, JOSIAH, Greenwich. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Gray's co.; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be com-

WILSON, JOSIAH, *continued.*
missioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

WILSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WILSON, JOSIAH. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Draper's co.; said Wilson discharged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WILSON, JOSIAH. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Murrayfield.

WILSON, LUKE, Leominster. Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 27 days as Corporal, 19 mos. 27 days as Private, having been reduced; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

WILSON, MALACHI. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field [year not given]; engaged for town of Merrifield; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. — [year not given].

WILSON, MARK, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Oct. 25, 1775.

WILSON, MARK, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 145 miles allowed said Wilson; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

WILSON, MARK, Falmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 327 miles travel allowed said Wilson; *also*, same co. and

WILSON, MARK, *continued.*
regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Wilson.

WILSON, MARK, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Hingham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Wilson claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham (also given Falmouth); credited to town of Hingham; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 24 mos. 2 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1 (also given March 29), 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 7, 1780.

WILSON, MARK. Sergeant, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WILSON, MICHAEL, Myrifield (Rowe). Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

WILSON, MICHAEL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

WILSON, MOSES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

WILSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 31, 1776.

WILSON, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

WILSON, MYRICK. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; enlisted June 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as servant to Gen. Glover; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; reported as servant to Gen. Glover; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; hair, black; enlisted June 22 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years; reported a mulatto.

WILSON, NAHUM. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

WILSON, NAT. (also given NATH). List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wilson, Captain, reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.

WILSON, NATHAN, Greenwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WILSON, NATHANIEL, Needham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Needham; drafted into Capt. Gould's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; reported absent with leave.

WILSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; reported exchanged for Barnabas Jones Aug. 30, 1776.

WILSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777. [Name appears as Nathaniel Willton on a duplicate roll.]

WILSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WILSON, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's (3d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co. of volunteers; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia; commissioned April 9, 1778.

WILSON, NEHEMIAH, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. J. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the

WILSON, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WILSON, NEWHALL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILSON, NOAH, "Murrisfield." List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 22, 1780.

WILSON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Moor's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt. (also given Col. Tupper's 11th regt.); entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WILSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WILSON, ROBERT, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

WILSON, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

WILSON, ROBERT. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Sept. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WILSON, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Townsend; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Rogers Wesson.]

WILSON, SAMUEL, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster

WILSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Wilson reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Conway. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wilson and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Lynn (probably). Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wilson credited with allowance for 1 day (26 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Putney. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Wilson and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Capt. Hastings promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Bolton, Jan. 10, 1776.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Spencer. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, during war.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Topsham. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

WILSON, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Woburn. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; said Wilson appears among enlisted men; *also*,

WILSON, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*
Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, copy of a certificate dated Woburn, Aug. 31, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, certifying that said Wilson and Jeremiah Winn, soldiers in (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., had been excused from service in said regiment on account of having been employed as armorers under Abijah Thompson from June 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; reported on command with the armorers; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's (10th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Wilson reported serving as armorer; *also*, same co.; list of men who were absent from muster, dated Oct. – [1775], as returned to Col. Baldwin, at Chelsea; reported serving as armorer; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 29, 1775.

WILSON, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's (8th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

WILSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Nov. 16, 1775.

WILSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster Haywood, for wages, payable to William Wilson, dated Concord, March 17, 1777, signed by said Samuel Wilson; William Wilson's receipt for above wages appears on reverse of order.

WILSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WILSON, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

WILSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WILSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty.

WILSON, SAMUEL. Order dated Barre, May 10, 1782, signed by said Wilson and others belonging to Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

WILSON, SETH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILSON, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WILSON, SOLOMON, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WILSON, SUPPLY. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; enlisted April 23, 1775; name of said Wilson appears in a list of men upon reverse of return whose wages for October had been paid.

WILSON, SWANZEY. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WILSON, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WILSON, THOMAS, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

WILSON, THOMAS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILSON, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops; *also*, return of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given].

WILSON, THOMAS, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WILSON, THOMAS, Northbridge (also given Upton). Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILSON, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WILSON, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days; reported deserted. Roll dated Boston.

WILSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, travel (130 miles) included. Roll dated Belchertown.

WILSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

WILSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

WILSON, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

WILSON, TIMOTHY, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days travel home.

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WILSON, TITUS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Andover (also given Marblehead). Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 85 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WILSON, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Andover. Receipt given to Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, May 14, 1778, signed by said Wilson, for £100 in full to perform a tour of duty

WILSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

"in the Continental Service now Call'd for;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Andover co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, April 19, 1781; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Class No. 8 of the town of Andover; engaged March 27 (also given March 15), 1781; term, during war (also given 3 years).

WILSON, WILLIAM, Candia. List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 52 days; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Wilson reported as ill of diarrhœa, etc., at Brookline; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Colrain. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; term, 3 years; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing made up for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported died Feb. 26 (also given Feb. 28), 1778; *also*, receipt for £30 gratuity, given to Joseph Hosmer, dated Concord, July 31, 1779, signed by Hannah Wilson, widow of said Wilson, deceased, formerly a soldier in the Continental Army.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrinton), dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Middleton. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

WILSON, WILLIAM, Reading. Fifer, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wilson and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, order on Benjamin Haward, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Gad Smith, dated Camp "Phillips mannar," signed by said Wilson, for wages for Sept., 1776; Gad Smith's receipt for above wages appears on reverse of order; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

WILSON, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Pilot, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 17, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Drummer, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Boston.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll drawn for amount of gratuity due non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; 9th Mass. regt.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

WILSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
reported taken prisoner Feb. –, 1778, and not exchanged until the cessation of hostilities, as per certificate of Moses Ashley, Major, 6th Mass. regt., dated May 26, 1784; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WILSON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

WILTMARSH, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet.

WILTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Willton, Witlow, Witton.]

WILTON, JON'N. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WILTON, THOMAS, Boston (also given Barnstable). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt. (also given Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed July 19, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Private, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted July 19, 1777; resi-

WILTON, THOMAS, *continued.*

dence, Barnstable; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; reported reduced June 30, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted July 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged June 19, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private July 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported omitted on pay roll for March and April, 1780, being sick and absent; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted June 19, 1777, by Ensign Otis; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; engaged June 19, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wilton deserted Feb. 17, 1783, from Windsor.

WILTON, WETHERLY. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776. [See Wetherly Wittom.]

WILTON, WILLIAM, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Little Cambridge; engaged July 2, 1777; term, 3 years; said Wilton appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.

WILTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

WILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WILTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WILTSEY, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 18, 1780; reported deserted July 18, 1780.

WILTSHIER, WILLIAM, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1779; reported died Aug. 26, 1779; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Rochester in March and April, 1779.

WILTSHIRE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wiltshier.]

WILTSHIRE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regiment to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, short and gray; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Boston; reported detached from Capt. Loring's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

WILTSHIRE, WILLIAM, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wiltshire credited with 4 days allowance; mileage for 130 miles also allowed; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester Co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WILUMS, DAVID. Capt. John King's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

WILY, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WILY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WILY, JOHN. Captain; copy of a resolve dated in Provincial Congress, Watertown, June 21, 1775, directing that commissions be delivered to the officers of the train of artillery with the exception of the officers of said Wily's co., and directing the Committee of Safety to recommend new officers for the company aforesaid.

WILY, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; reported joined the train May 24, 1775.

WILY, JOSHUA, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

WILY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days.

WILY, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

WILY, SIMEON. Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

WIMAN, ABIJAH, Templeton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiman and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

WIMAN, CAESAR, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simeon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Brooks's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

WIMAN, DAVID, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days.

WIMAN, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

WIMAN, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

WIMAN, ISRAEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WIMAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.

WIMAN, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Wiman and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

WIMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WIMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

WIMAN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WIMAN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WIMAN, OLIVER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Wiman.

WIMAN, OLIVER. Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; said Wiman entitled Corporal, but the word "militia" appears in column for ranks; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WIMAN, REUBEN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WIMAN, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Danney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WIMAN, STEPHEN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

WIMBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whimbel, Whimble.]

WIMBLE, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; certificate dated Cape Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that said company was chiefly on duty in said town from the time of their enlistment until they marched to headquarters.

WIMBLE, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Wimble claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Andover; allowed to Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to May 20, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

WIMON, ISRAEL, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

WIMON, JAMES, Lexington. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wimon reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

WIMON, JAMES. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WIMON, JOHN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

WIMON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

WIMON, STEPHEN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WIMOND, JOHN, Kingston. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of Benjamin Clough.

WIN, JACOB. Capt. John Wood's (5th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Win reported as sick in quarters.

WINCATE, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

WINCEL, ELIAKIM, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

WINCESTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WINCESTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WINCESTER, MOSES, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WINCESTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WINCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wench, Wentch, Wnich.]

WINCH, ——. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776.

WINCH, ABIJAH, Framingham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the

WINCH, ABIJAH, *continued.*
6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Clayes's co.; discharged Dec. 20, 1780.

WINCH, CHARLES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Framingham, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Winch and James Manning by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 21, 1781, 22 mos. 7 days.

WINCH, DAVID, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 7½ days.

WINCH, DAVID, Lancaster. List of men mustered; said Winch appears among men raised from Col. Wade's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Belknap's co.; mustered June 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 16, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; reported sick and absent on roll dated Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WINCH, EBENEZER, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Winch reported as in camp and fit for duty.

WINCH, JASON, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775; reported returned home.

WINCH, JASON, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WINCH, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Holden) co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

WINCH, JOSEPH, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 16 days.

WINCH, JOSEPH. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Winch; company stationed at Roxbury.

WINCH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WINCH, JOSEPH. Captain, 2d (Framingham) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said offi-

WINCH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
cers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Winch from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 238 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778.

WINCH, JOSEPH, Jr. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WINCH, SILAS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINCH, THOMAS, Framingham (also given Norfolk). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Norfolk; enlisted for town of Norfolk; mustered by State Muster Master.

WINCH, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Clayes's co.; date of payment, Jan. 14, 1781.

WINCHANBACH, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's (8th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

WINCHAP, ABEL. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WINCHAP, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

WINCHASTER, HENRY, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WINCHEBOO, PETER. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WINCHEL, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777, for retained rations due officers of Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. in Continental service; said Winchel credited with rations from Aug. 26, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777, 103 rations.

WINCHEL, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

WINCHEL, DAVID, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1778; reported died May 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died April 28, 1778.

WINCHEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINCHEL, ELIAKIM. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WINCHEL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark, at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

WINCHEL, FREDERICK. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WINCHEL, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

WINCHEL, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

WINCHEL, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

WINCHEL, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WINCHEL, HEZEKIAH, Jr. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

WINCHEL, IRA. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 29 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

WINCHEL, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

WINCHEL, JEDEDIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; residence, New Marlborough.

WINCHEL, JOB, Berwick. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 8 days service at Rhode Island, travel (160 miles) included; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; appointed July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid Robert Lotlefield [?] by said Winchel, Captain, and Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WINCHEL, JOEL, Egremont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel (75 miles) included.

WINCHEL, JOHN, West Springfield. Sergeant; pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777;

WINCHEL, JOHN, *continued.*
discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH, Egremont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (75 miles) included.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

WINCHEL, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

WINCHEL, JUSTIN (also given JUSTIS). Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Winchel and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged July 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; mus-

WINCHEL, JUSTIN (also given JUSTIS), *continued.*
ter rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 mos. 13 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Winchel on various dates between Nov. 29, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783.

WINCHEL, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

WINCHEL, RUGGLES. Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; said Winchel reported as having received advance pay for 1 month for which a receipt was taken, although his name was not borne on the roll; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

WINCHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WINCHEL, TIMOTHY. Quarter Master (also given Sergeant), Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

WINCHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wenchel, Wenchell, Whinchel, Wincel, Winchel, Winchil, Winshel, Wonchel.]

WINCHELL, AZARIAH, Egremont. Sergeant, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

WINCHELL, BENJAMIN, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

WINCHELL, HEZEKIAH, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 23 days.

WINCHELL, JEDEDIAH (also given JUDAN), New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war.

WINCHELL, JOB, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Winchell; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

WINCHELL, JOB, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3,

WINCHELL, JOB, *continued.*

1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 270 miles travel allowed said Winchell; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Staples's (12th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; reported absent acting as Quarter Master in camp.

WINCHELL, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

WINCHELL, JUSTICE, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

WINCHELL, JUSTIN, Westfield. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Westfield; enlisted June 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WINCHELL, MARTIN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

WINCHELL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

WINCHENBACH, JACOB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WINCHENBACH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WINCHEP, AMOS. Private; return made to Capt. Sterns by Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of men belonging to his company who had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester.

WINCHEP, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WINCHEP, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WINCHESTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wenchester, Wenchister, Wenchstr, Whinchester, Wincester, Winchaster, Winchestor, Winchestr, Winchister, Winchster.]

WINCHESTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 24 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WINCHESTER, AMA. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 7, 1776.

WINCHESTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Roxbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WINCHESTER, CHARLES, Brookline (also given Charlemont). Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Winchester and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettingill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; no allowance credited to said Winchester; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated April 9, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Brookline; residence, Brookline; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Col. Wesson, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Charlemont.

WINCHESTER, CHARLES, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

WINCHESTER, CHARLES, Roxbury. List dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, as having been sent to Fishkill by their own officers without a conductor; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co.; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; said Winchester, with others, reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig.Gen. J. Glover; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

WINCHESTER, CHARLES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged March 20, 1781.

WINCHESTER, DANIEL. Captain, 10th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777, for retained rations due officers of Col. Woodbridge's regt. in Continental service; said Winchester credited with rations from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, 233 rations; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay abstract for mileage home, endorsed "Service in the Northern Department;" warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778.

WINCHESTER, DAVID, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company served to May 12, 1775.

WINCHESTER, HENRY, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

WINCHESTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

WINCHESTER, ISAAC. Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Winchester and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, receipt dated 1775, signed by said Winchester, stating that he had received from the Selectmen of Brookline a bounty coat valued at 25 shillings which was due him from the Province.

WINCHESTER, JACOB BANCROFT, Southborough (also given Sudbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Aaron Heynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas New-

WINCHESTER, JACOB BANCROFT, *continued.*
hall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hains's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; reported on command at "Obdike Newton;" *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Winchester; enlistment, during war.

WINCHESTER, JAMES, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

WINCHESTER, JAMES, Roxbury. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; rank, Private; residence, Roxbury; engaged Dec. 15, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; term, during war.

WINCHESTER, JOHN, "Ashford Midelsex County." Receipt dated Franklin, June 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Winchester by Lieut. Asa Pond, on behalf of Class No. 9 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged June 5, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, given by said Winchester and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; register of furloughs granted in 1783; said Winchester furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, "Ashford Midelsex County;" enlisted for town of Bellingham; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and June 9, 1783.

WINCHESTER, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

WINCHESTER, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

WINCHESTER, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted before being mustered.

WINCHESTER, JONATHAN (also given JOSEPH), Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Winchester (also given Newton); reported discharged March 14 [year not given, probably 1780]; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., approved April 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with butchers in Jan., 1779.

WINCHESTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WINCHESTER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WINCHESTER, LEMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Winchester and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army, and if called upon before that date to remain in service 3 months; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, Dec. 16, 1776, signed by said Winchester, for £15 lawful money to serve a turn for John Eames and John Jaquith, Jr., for the term of 3 months; *also*, receipt not dated, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., signed by Samuel Eames, for £3 12s, amount of billeting due said Winchester and David Tweed.

WINCHESTER, MOSES, Hardwick. Certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that they had paid said Winchester and others £14 each as a bounty to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Dec. 1, 1778.

WINCHESTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 4) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 3 mos. 3 days), at and about Boston.

WINCHESTER, MOSES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at West Point.

WINCHESTER, NATHANIEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

WINCHESTER, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

WINCHESTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

WINCHESTER, SILAS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; company served until May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Winchester and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, May, and June, 1776.

WINCHESTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WINCHESTER, STEPHEN. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops; *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WINCHESTER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, JR.), Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WINCHESTER, WILLIAM, Southborough. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Winchester and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Winchester, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Allen, promoted; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) 6th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 23, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Winchester and

WINCHESTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
others not having joined regiment before said date; engaged May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, Subaltern, same regt.; return of commissioned officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Haynes's (7th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer; retired April 22, 1779.

WINCHESTOR, CALEB. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WINCHESTOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 15 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (73 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

WINCHESTR, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (95 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WINCHESTR, SILAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 260 miles travel allowed said Winchestr.

WINCHESTR, WILLIAM, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (95 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WINCHIL, BENJAMIN, Westfield. Corporal, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 6 mos. 16 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, receipt dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1778, signed by said Winchil for wages due Martin Smith.

WINCHIL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

WINCHIL, RUGGLES, Westfield. Drummer, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20,

WINCHIL, RUGGLES, *continued.*
1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; reported as serving as Sergeant from Aug. 20, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days, then promoted to Sergeant Major and served until Nov. 29, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days.

WINCHIP, AMOS. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns, etc., at Chatham [year not given].

WINCHIP, EPHRAIM, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WINCHIP, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; enlisted July 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WINCHIP, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Pelham; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox.

WINCHIP, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

WINCHIP, JOSEPH. Return of goods sold officers for which they paid the price annexed or were held accountable to the Board of War; supplies delivered said Winchip Dec. 31, 1777. [See John Winship.]

WINCHISTER, "CHARES." Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Sept. 22, 1780; service, 18 (also given 14) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WINCHISTER, CHARLES, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

WINCHISTER, ISAAC, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, communication addressed to Col. Baldwin, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775, signed by Capt. Timothy Corey, requesting him to issue orders to said Winchister and others for clothing; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WINCHISTER, SILAS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WINCHOP, JOEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported "Supposd to be deserted."

WINCHSTER, MOSES. List of men mustered; said Winchester appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Robertson's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 10 [year not given, probably 1778].

WINCHUPP, EPHRAIM, Lexington. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WIND, THOMAS, Stockbridge. Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wind and others, dated July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WIND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINDAL, JACOB, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co. commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days.

WINDALL, JACOB. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

WINDEL, ISAAC. Carpenter's Mate, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WINDELL, J'B H'Y. Adjutant, in a detachment from Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, March 9, 1781.

WINDELL, THOMAS. List of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Windell, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Wilson, Seaman.

WINDERS, JOHN. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman; also reported as belonging to Maryland.

WINDLE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Dunniel's (Daniels's) co., Col. Nixson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WINDOL, JACOB, Westford (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co.; company return endorsed "Coll Prescotts Regt October ye 30th 1775;" entered service April 19, 1775.

WINDOLL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph (Jacob) Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

WINDS, THOMAS. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WINDSLOW, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

WINDSLOW, NATHAN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WINDSLOW, NATHANIEL. Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for provisions between June 30, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury.

WINDSOR, CUFF. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Sept. 20, 1776.

WINDSOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

WINDSOR, PETER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Duxbury; credited to town of Duxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Duxbury; residence, Duxbury; enlisted Aug. –, 1777, by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Windsor by Capt. Coburn Feb. 4, 1782, to go from West Point to Duxbury for 50 days; reported overstayed 63 days on account of sickness; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 22 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Duxbury; residence, Duxbury; enlisted Sept. –, 1777 (also given Sept. –, 1779); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Windsor deserted April 10, 1782, from furlough; reported joined at West Point on pardon May 29, 1782; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Windsor discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Windsor served from July 21, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe.

WINDSOR, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Jan. 9, 1779, signed by F. Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying that said Windsor and Samuel Williams, of Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt., had passed muster before him and appeared to be able-bodied men and fit for the service of the United States; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); reported on command at Warren.

WINEGAR, GARRET. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Bradly's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lee. [See Garret Vineger.]

WINES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Winds, Wynes.]

WINES, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill.

WING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whing, Wyng.]

WING, ——. Pilot, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WING, AARON, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WING, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WING, BANI (also given BENJAMIN), Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

WING, BANI. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WING, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset," at Harwich, and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

WING, BENJAMIN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Rochester; *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WING, DAVID, Rochester. Clerk, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

WING, DAVID, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WING, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

WING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WING, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days.

WING, ELI. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Wing by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WING, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."

WING, ELNATHAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Wing; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos. [name cancelled on roll].

WING, ELNATHAN, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; 299 miles travel allowed said Wing.

WING, ELNATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wing, a recruit who had enlisted for 3 years, from Peter Carleton, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Haverhill; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered Sept. 27, 1782, to the credit of the town of Haverhill; deserted Sept. 30, 1782; said Wing reported as having been first offered for muster at Wells under another name but was refused, being suspected by Capt. Carr on account of his having been taken from Haverhill to Wells instead of to Boston, where he should have been conveyed, and because he was procured by one Hobbs or Hubbs; he was produced subsequently at Boston by Mr.

WING, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
Peter Carleton, Chairman of a class of the town of Haverhill, and was accepted, although Mr. Carleton was aware that said Wing had given another name at Wells and had been refused by Capt. Carr.

WING, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WING, ISAIAH, Conway. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Wing credited with allowance for 6 days (112 miles) travel. [See Josiah Wing.]

WING, ISAIAH. Fifer, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 17) days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WING, ISRAEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Wing; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (95 miles) travel home.

WING, ISRAEL, Eastham (also given Williamsburg and No. 5). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield; residence, Eastham (also given Williamsburg); engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, No. 5; reported deserted.

WING, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition.

WING, ISRAEL. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

WING, JAMES, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wing and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

WING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WING, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's 2d (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Wing and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

WING, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Samuel Jackson, of Plymouth, asking that Samuel Avery be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 26, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WING, JONATHAN, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. N. Brown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Quartermaster Sergeant; age, 24 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Rochester; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Hammond; term, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; furlough to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in the country in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported promoted to Ensign in Jan., 1782; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, and July 25, 1783; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Aug. 15, 1783; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported on command at King's Bridge.

WING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

WING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WING, [JONATHAN], JR., Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

WING, JOS., Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

WING, JOSEPH, Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's 2d (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bris-

WING, JOSEPH, *continued.*
tol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 55 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

WING, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WING, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WING, JOSHUA. Master, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days.

WING, JOSHUA. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1777, signed by John Allen, Agent for the Eastern Indians, by the authority of the Continental Congress, requesting that a commission might be issued to enable a vessel of 30 tons purchased by him in connection with his appointment to cruise as a privateer; ordered in Council April 7, 1777, that said Wing be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Marisheete;" *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1777, signed by Miller Johnston, stating that he was a native of New London, Conn., but had been for fifteen years a resident of Cornwallis, N. S.; that while his vessel was bound on a voyage from Antigua to Cornwallis she was captured on the 21st of May, 1777, by eight passengers whom he was bringing home from the West Indies, and was taken into Mount Desert; from thence she was again taken by an American privateer under the command of said Wing, and brought into Newbury where the vessel was condemned; and requesting permission to proceed to Halifax in a cartel; ordered in Council that said Johnston be permitted to depart in the cartel bound to Halifax.

WING, JOSHUA. Pilot, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 10, 1782; discharged Sept. 26, 1782; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WING, "JOSHUP." Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

WING, JOSIAH, Conway. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 112 miles allowed said Wing. [See Isaiah Wing.]

WING, JUDAH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WING, JUDAH. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 9, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, certificate dated Halifax Harbor, Oct. 7, 1778, signed by said Wing, Surgeon, and others, certifying that none of the American prisoners, of whom they formed a part and who were to be sent to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" to be exchanged for British subjects, had been compelled to proceed on board, but that all of the convalescents went of their own free will and at their earnest desire; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; said Wing reported Surgeon on an armed vessel.

WING, LEMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WING, MOSES. Doctor, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; regimental return for provisions for 3 days, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 27, 1781; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, same regt.; entered service May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Georgetown.

WING, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WING, NATHAN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 5, 1781, 20 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Wing allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Jan. 31, 1784, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WING, NATHANIEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WING, NOAH, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

WING, NOAH. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Joseph Wordsworth's (Wadsworth's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered April 11, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WING, NOAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WING, OBED, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with allowance for 3 days travel; mileage for 120 miles to and from camp also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including 7 days (150 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt.

WING, OBED, *continued.*
Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (53 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WING, PAUL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WING, PHILIP, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

WING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

WING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WING, SHUBAEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

WING, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

WING, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's 2d (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

WING, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

WING, STEPHEN, Rochester. Sergeant, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WING, STEPHEN, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll

WING, STEPHEN, *continued.*
for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

WING, STEPHEN. Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

WING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's 2d (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

WING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WING, SYLVANUS, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776; the sum of £1 10s is set against the name of said Wing; *also*, list of men drafted for 2 months service at New York, dated Sept. 19, 1776; said Wing reported as having paid £5; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

WING, THOMAS, Chatham (also given Harwich). Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Wing, Private, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Wing and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (90 miles) included; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

WING, THOMAS, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf."

WING, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

WING, THOMAS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

WING, THOMAS, Jr., Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WINGAT, JONATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WINGATE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wincate, Wingat, Winget.]

WINGATE, DANIEL, Dracut (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated

WINGATE, DANIEL, *continued.*

Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1780; residence, Boston; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 18 (also given Nov. 19), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 17, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on extra service.

WINGATE, JOHN, Haverhill. Surgeon, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Wingate; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Edward Wigglesworth, recommending said Wingate and others for staff officers of his regiment [year not given]; said Wingate recommended for Surgeon; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 14, 1777, signed by Jos. Gardner, certifying that he had examined said Wingate, Doctor, with regard to his knowledge of physic and surgery, and recommended him for the service of the states; the words "Ed'd Wigglesworth Reg't" appear below certificate; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. –, 1778, for the use of said Wingate, Doctor, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carleton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Wingate, Surgeon, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; receipt appended dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1779, is signed by said Wingate, Surgeon, for clothing received of the Board of War at the hands of Capt. Williams "Apr'l last" for the use of said officers; *also*, Surgeon; return of officers of (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald, for the moiety of money due them July 15, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; return of officers in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780.

WINGATE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

WINGATE, JONATHAN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wingate and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men who lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WINGATE, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WINGATE, JOSHUA, Amesbury. Ensign, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WINGATE, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 7 days.

WINGEBACK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

WINGENBACH. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Winchanbach, Wincheboo, Winchenbach, Wingeback, Wingepa.]

WINGENBACH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

WINGEPA, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Aug. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

WINGEPA, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Aug. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

WINGET, JOHN, Newbury. Carpenter, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Newbury.

WINGFIELD [?], JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Beverly.

WINGFIELD, "NEPHENE," Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Smith's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Leonard Miller; reported received State bounty.

WINING, ELISHA, Abington. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 35 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WINING, ISRAEL, Abington. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WINLISO, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 17, 1777, to April 20, 1777; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WINN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whin, Win, Winne, Wyn.]

WINN, ——, Wilmington (probably). List of men who received blankets, dated Wilmington, Oct. 9, 1776; said Winn furnished a blanket which was given to Thomas Parker.

WINN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Littelefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WINN, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

WINN, FRANCIS, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WINN, INCREASE, Woburn Precinct. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 44 miles travel allowed said Winn.

WINN, JACOB, Woburn. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Winn and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt & Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt."

WINN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WINN, JEREMIAH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah

WINN, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Winn and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, copy of a certificate dated Woburn, Aug. 31, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, certifying that said Winn and Samuel Wilson, soldiers in (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., had been excused from service in said regiment on account of having been employed as armorers under Abijah Thompson from June 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; reported on command with the armorers; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's (10th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported absent, serving as armorer; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Winn and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WINN, JEREMIAH. List of men raised to guard stores at and about Boston for 3 months, dated Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

WINN, JOHN, Lancaster. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Winn credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WINN, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Winn.

WINN, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WINN, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WINN, JOHN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.

WINN, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days.

WINN, JOHN, Wilmington (probably). List dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr. in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety of the town of Wilmington; said Winn and Zebah Buck rated as one man; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Winn and Zeb. Buck hired Nathaniel Hathorn.

WINN, JOHN, Wilmington (probably). List of men who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given]; said Winn allowed his man, Samuel Willson, to go for 2 months.

WINN, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co.; return of effectives, dated May 11, 1775.

W[INN], JOHN. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Winn credited with 2 turns.

WINN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

WINN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WINN, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WINN, JOSEPH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WINN, JOSEPH, Woburn. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 6 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant,

WINN, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Capt. Samuel Belknap's 1st (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; appointed Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; *also*, receipt for wages, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, June 30, 1778, signed by said Winn and others.

WINN, JOSEPH. Ensign; return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WINN, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

WINN, JOSEPH. Sergeant; list of men raised to guard stores at and about Boston for 3 months, dated Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

WINN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WINN, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WINN, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Harnden's (7th) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1779.

WINN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days (also given 1 mo. 1 day); company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WINN, JOSHUA, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Winn and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

WINN, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 17 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

WINN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Sherburn's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported discharged May 1, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; appointed Jan. 12, 1777; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; reported resigned May 24, 1779.

WINN, SAMUEL. Adjutant, (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WINN, TIMOTHY, Woburn (probably). List of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775.

WINN, TIMOTHY. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under said Winn, Captain, dated May 13, 1775.

WINN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, receipt for wages, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, June 30, 1778, signed by said Winn and others.

WINN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WINN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WINN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WINN, TIMOTHY, Jr., Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WINN, WILLIAM, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Winn and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 27, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.

WINNE, PETER I. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

WINNS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newburgh in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

WINRIGHT, THOMAS. Receipt dated Rowley, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Winright by Joshua Pickard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WINSARD, WILLIAM. Private, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged Feb. 6, 1779; term, during war.

WINSEL, HENRY, Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Perry's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Holliston; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Holliston.

WINSELL, HENRY, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WINSER, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WINSER, NATH., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WINSER, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WINSHEL, BENJAMIN, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].

WINSHEL, JEDEDIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 16, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Updike Newtown.

WINSHEL, RUGGLES, Westfield. Drummer, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].

WINSHEL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780.

WINSHEP, JOHN, Lexington. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days.

WINSHEP, RICHARD. List of men raised in obedience to "Last orders," being one-sixth part of the able-bodied men under his command, as returned by Capt. John Bridge to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.

WINSHIP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whincip, Winchap, Winchep, Winchip, Winchop, Winchupp, Winshep, Winships, Winshop, Winshup, Winsip.]

WINSHIP, ABEL, Lexington. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; order for advance pay, signed by said Winship and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Winship and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

WINSHIP, ABEL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WINSHIP, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

WINSHIP, AMOS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

WINSHIP, AMOS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

WINSHIP, AMOS, Charlestown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WINSHIP, AMOS, Lexington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington.

WINSHIP, AMOS. Surgeon, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 26, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days; reported rated 3 shares; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, endorsed "March 27th 1777," signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, stating that said Winship, Surgeon, and other officers in his regiment had not received their warrants, and asking that they might be issued as the men were ready to march.

WINSHIP, AMOS. Pay abstract of men who enlisted in Dec., 1775, into Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., for the ensuing campaign who were not in the service at the time of their enlistment; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

WINSHIP, BENJAMIN, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; order for advance pay, signed by said Winship and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

WINSHIP, EBENEZER, Salem. Order of Provincial Congress, dated June 16, 1775, directing that commissions be delivered said Winship, Captain, and officers of his company, Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for above commissions, dated Watertown, June 16, 1775, and signed by Col. John Nixon; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Winship, Captain, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, signed by said Winship, Captain, for wages, etc., due his son, Samuel Winship, and William Oliver prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Winship and others, for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, as Captains in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, dated March 12, 1777, signed by said Winship, Captain, for £5 9s 3d, in full of an account against Butlar, Comins, and Pierce.

WINSHIP, EBENEZER, Jr., Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Winship and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775;" *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Hey-

WINSHIP, EBENEZER, JR., *continued.*

wood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Winship and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers in said regiment; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Jan. 4, 1777, signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship, for wages due said Ebenezer Winship, Jr., and William Oliver for Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779.

WINSHIP, EPHRAIM, Lexington. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WINSHIP, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WINSHIP, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (226 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WINSHIP, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

WINSHIP, ISRAEL. Capt. Flower's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; the words "or Joel" appear opposite name of said Winship. [See Joel Winship.]

WINSHIP, JAMES. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

WINSHIP, JOEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; said Winship reported as having engaged for the town of Pelham until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June,

WINSHIP, JOEL, *continued.*
1780, sworn to at Orangetown; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [See Israel Winship.]

WINSHIP, JOHN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

WINSHIP, JOHN, Lexington. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Garish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Wood, dated Ridgefield, Dec. 30, 1776, signed by said Winship, for wages for service in said Wood's co., 26th regt., sauce money and travel allowance; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., approved April 9, 1779; reported resigned April 3, 1778; *also*, list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. J. Wesson, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported resigned April 3, 1778.

WINSHIP, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WINSHIP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

WINSHIP, JOSHUA, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

WINSHIP, JOSHUA, North Yarmouth (also given Plymouth and Watertown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col.

WINSHIP, JOSHUA, *continued.*

Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, North Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. T. [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, "Anotirme;" residence, North Yarmouth (also given Watertown); enlisted Dec. 7, 1779, by Lieut. Morton, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WINSHIP, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WINSHIP, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

WINSHIP, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 14, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776.

WINSHIP, RICHARD, Lincoln. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 8 mos., including travel (200 miles) from place of discharge home.

WINSHIP, SAMUEL, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

WINSHIP, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship, for wages, etc., due his son, said Samuel Winship, and William Oliver prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

WINSHIP, SAMUEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept. 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

WINSHIP, SIMON, Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

WINSHIP, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WINSHIP, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WINSHIP, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 (also given 1 mo. 3) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WINSHIP, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WINSHIP, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Jan. 9, 1777; credited to town of Cambridge; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WINSHIP, WILLIAM, Jr., Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by said Winship and others, engaging themselves to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WINSHIPS, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777; reported resigned Aug. 24, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Camp Highlands, Aug. 8, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said Winships, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by permission until he received his discharge.

WINSHOP, ISAAC, Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.

WINSHOP, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Graton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; enlisted Aug. 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill.

WINSHUP, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WINSIP, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. J. Brewer's regt.; return of officers, dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775.

WINSLOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Windslow, Winliso, Winslowe, Winsolow.]

WINSLOW, ——, Duxbury. Drummer, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeenesborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 238 miles travel allowed said Winslow.

WINSLOW, ASA, Freetown (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WINSLOW, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

WINSLOW, ASA. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WINSLOW, ASA. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WINSLOW, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

WINSLOW, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Haskins's (6th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 12, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

WINSLOW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WINSLOW, CHURCH. Lists of men appearing on the reverse of general abstracts of Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt. for Nov. and Dec., 1779, and Jan. and Feb., 1780; said Winslow, of Capt. Allen's co., reported as sick and absent.

WINSLOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; service to Aug. 7, 1780, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship; roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

WINSLOW, EDWARD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. William Satterlee's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported died Nov. 7, 1778.

WINSLOW, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

WINSLOW, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

WINSLOW, ELISHA. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WINSLOW, EZEKIEL, Newcastle (also given Bristol). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Jones; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 81 days allowance; 403 miles travel allowed said Winslow; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Bristol; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 2, 1780; reported discharged.

WINSLOW, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WINSLOW, EZRA, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbor's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Winslow credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WINSLOW, EZRA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, EZRA. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

WINSLOW, GEORGE, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Castle Island, July 22, 1776, signed by said Winslow and others, for advance pay, etc., for service in Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 29 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1. 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days.

WINSLOW, GEORGE, Duxbury. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 8 mos. 6 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WINSLOW, GEORGE. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

WINSLOW, GEORGE. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WINSLOW, GEORGE. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Dec. 27, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days.

WINSLOW, GEORGE. Fifer, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

WINSLOW, GEORGE (also given GEORGE, Jr.). Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WINSLOW, GILBERT. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Winslow reported as belonging to the sloop "Defiance."

WINSLOW, GILBERT, Jr. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

WINSLOW, ISSACHAR. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

WINSLOW, JACOB, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Peat's co., Col. Ogdon's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780; reported as having engaged for state of New Jersey.

WINSLOW, JACOB, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WINSLOW, JACOB, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 80 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. George Godfrey.

WINSLOW, JACOB. Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp Hull, Aug. 30, 1776.

WINSLOW, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service, 67 days, travel home included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

WINSLOW, JACOB. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; said Winslow mustered July 16, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; reported a "Seventh Man."

WINSLOW, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (93 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (30 miles) and from place of discharge home (63 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WINSLOW, JAMAICA, Freetown. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos., travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, receipt dated Freetown, Dec. 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Winslow by Abner Winslow, on behalf of his class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, Dec. 3, 1781, signed by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., certifying that he had received said Winslow, a negro, procured by a class of the town of Freetown, of which Abner Winslow was Chairman, as one of the town's quota raised by resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Winslow reported as belonging to Capt. Weaver's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Freetown; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Esq., Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged Dec. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WINSLOW, JAMES, Bristol. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; reported never joined.

WINSLOW, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WINSLOW, JAMES. List of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777; petition is headed by signature of Elisha Nye and the petitioners were probably men belonging to the company under his command.

WINSLOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 109 miles travel allowed said Winslow; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

WINSLOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WINSLOW, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, JAMES. Return dated Aug. 29, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Winslow and others by the town of Freetown, or several classes therein, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WINSLOW, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. Roll made up for 3 mos. from June 1, 1776.

WINSLOW, JOB, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WINSLOW, JOB, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

WINSLOW, JOB, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

WINSLOW, JOB, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

WINSLOW, JOB, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct. 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

WINSLOW, JOB, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WINSLOW, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 90 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 16, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WINSLOW, JOB. Steward, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days.

WINSLOW, JOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

WINSLOW, JOB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Burke. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Burke; engaged Nov. 1, 1778 [?]; said Winslow appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 1, 1778 [?]; family of said Winslow reported as at Burke.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Greenwich. Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Greenwich; credited to town of Greenwich; reported as serving 11 mos. as Corporal, 24 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported detached on roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 27, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age 32 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Berkley; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 1 (also given Feb. 27), 1782; enlistment, 3

WINSLOW, JOHN, *continued.*
years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; inspection return for the month of May, 1782, with an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Winslow.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted July 8, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Captain, Maj. Stephens's battalion; return of clothing delivered officers of Massachusetts regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

WINSLOW, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Winslow detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; commissioned July 27, 1780.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINSLOW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

WINSLOW, JONSON. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., dated March 30, 1779; engaged for town of Greenwich.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 13 days.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA, Barnstable. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Lieutenant.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Wolfe" (privateer); petition signed by Samuel Doggett and others, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston and Harwich, asking that Nathaniel Freeman be commissioned as commander of said vessel; resolved in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA. Drummer, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 mos. 11 days; reported rated 4 shares.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Winslow by a class of the town of Cambridge, of which Benjamin Locke was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

WINSLOW, KENELM, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

WINSLOW, KENELM. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

WINSLOW, KENELM. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

WINSLOW, KENELM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WINSLOW, KENELM. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

WINSLOW, LEMUEL, Rochester. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Winslow and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included.

WINSLOW, LUTHER. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service April 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos., at Rutland.

WINSLOW, NATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

WINSLOW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, Edgecomb. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16 [?], 1776; company stationed at Sheepscot river; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home Jan. 19, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Lieutenant, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated June 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Winslow, Captain, granted orders for Plymouth and Barnstable counties; *also*, receipt given to said Winslow, Captain, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by men belonging to his company, Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of officers for rations between May 20, 1776, and June 19, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of effectives between June 19, 1776, and July 25, 1776, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged April 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between July 27, 1776, and Nov. 27, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Major, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Captain, 26 mos. as Major; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 4, 1777; credited with 122 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from April 5 to April 8, 1777; credited with 12 rations; *also*, Major, same regt.;

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Major, and Captain of 2d co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Major, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, July 1, 1779, and signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut; *also*, same regt.; return of officers present, dated Boston, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Major, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Dec. 19, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who deserted while on furlough from Col. Marshall's regt., made by said Winslow, dated West Point, June 23, 1780; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 16, 1780, signed by said Winslow, Major Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to Titus Amidown, a soldier in 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Major and Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Major, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; reported retired Jan. 1, 1781, on half pay.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

WINSLOW, OLIVER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

WINSLOW, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, OLIVER. Receipt dated Duxbury, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Winslow by George Partridge and others of a class of the town of Duxbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WINSLOW, PELEG. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 [?] mos. 27 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WINSLOW, PETER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren, R. I., and home (40 miles) allowed.

WINSLOW, PETER, Dighton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Winslow and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days.

WINSLOW, PETER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

WINSLOW, PETER, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Winslow and others by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Walker's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, black; hair, black; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WINSLOW, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 27, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days.

WINSLOW, PRINCE, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

WINSLOW, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4

WINSLOW, PRINCE, *continued.*
days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

WINSLOW, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, SETH, Hardwick. List of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Winslow appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Lenard's (3d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's regt., for the term of 9 months, dated Hardwick, June 10, 1778; age, 42 years "Last February;" stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WINSLOW, SHADRACH. Surgeon's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WINSLOW, STEP., Rochester. Private, Lieut. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WINSLOW, STEPHEN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

WINSLOW, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 10, 1775.

WINSLOW, THOMAS, Duxbury (also given Marshfield). Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Winslow and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Winslow and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

WINSLOW, THOMAS, Ware. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Winslow.

WINSLOW, THOMAS, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 150 miles travel allowed said Winslow; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Winslow credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

WINSLOW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1775; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

WINSLOW, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (5 days) out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

WINSLOW, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WINSLOW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, TISDALE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm.

WINSLOW, TISDALE, Rochester (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINSLOW, WESTON. Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, *continued.*
the town of Freetown who marched to join the Continental Army in 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th (1st Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. James Keith's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to March 22, 1778; reported died March 22, 1778.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, Skeensborough, Vt. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Montague; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Winslow Feb. 29, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list dated Boston, June 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Skeensborough, Vt.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, Township No. 5. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, sworn to at Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Township No. 5; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years from Jan. –, 1778.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Winslow and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 26, 1776, 25 days; reported entered service June 20, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (80 miles) home.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 18, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 13 days; engagement, 12 months; reported as Lieut. Page's apprentice; *also*, receipt dated July 21, 1783, signed by Benjamin Page, for wages due said Winslow, his apprentice, for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSLOW, ZENAS. 1st Major, Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Winslow chosen 1st Major, Col. Doan's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Major; return dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777, showing number of officers and men comprised in the Massachusetts organizations that had engaged for 3 months service; *also*, Major, in command of a regiment which marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; service, 12 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 2, 1780; said Winslow chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Cobb's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780; reported commissioned May 2, 1780; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780, for Muster Masters for various counties; said Winslow, Colonel, chosen Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

WINSLOWE, AVERY. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 7, 1780, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WINSOLOW, NATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WINSOLOW, TISDALE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

WINSOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Windsor, Winsard, Winser, Winsour, Winzer.]

WINSOR, ANTHONY. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Oliver Reed's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Freetown; reported a negro.

WINSOR, CUFF. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Winsor and others for the month of Dec., 1775, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Pay-

WINSOR, CUFF, *continued.*
master, 4th regt., dated Nov. 27, 1776, signed by [Capt.] Moses McFarland, for wages for Sept., 1776, due said Winsor and Noah Church, deceased, who had belonged to his company.

WINSOR, DUTY. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

WINSOR, ISAAC. Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

WINSOR, JOHN, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Winsor and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days.

WINSOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

WINSOR, JOHN. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 20, 1777; service, 8 days.

WINSOR, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WINSOR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

WINSOR, OLIVER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WINSOR, PETER, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Sept. 10, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough Jan.–April, 1781, on command with Col. Brooks in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on duty at West Point in June, 1781; appointed Corporal Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

WINSOR, SAMUEL. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WINSOR, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WINSOR, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Castle Island, June 22, 1776, signed by said Winsor and others, for advance pay, etc., for service in Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WINSOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WINSOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted May 28, 1781.

WINSOR, ZENAS. Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

WINSOUR, DUTY. Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WINSTON, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

WINSTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

WINTENON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks. [See John Vintenon, John Vintenow, and John Vintinoe.]

WINTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wetter, Winters, Wintor, Wnters.]

WINTER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Sept. 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, certificate dated Rowley, Feb. 20, 1781, signed by Moses Spofford, Chairman of a class of the town of Rowley, certifying that he had enlisted said Winter to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, in consideration of which he had paid him as a bounty $3,000, old emission,

WINTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

and a security for 20 three-year-old cattle valued at £4 each to be delivered him at the expiration of said term; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WINTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 23, 1778, signed by Abner Pomeroy and Phineas Wright, stating that said Pomeroy, (late) Lieutenant in Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which was raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and said Wright, Sergeant in said company, were sent by Col. Woodbridge Nov. 4, 1777, to bring to camp said Winter and others who had deserted from the company; that they did so, the men returning without guard or compulsion; said men received the punishment ordered and served until expiration of engagement.

WINTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WINTER, DANIEL. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Sheldon's co.; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WINTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

WINTER, "EBR." Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

WINTER, FRANCIS. Chaplain; list of staff officers appointed in Col. Ichabod Alden's regt. [year not given].

WINTER, ISAAC. Corporal, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

WINTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

WINTER, JACOB, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WINTER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

WINTER, JOHN, Ashburnham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; term, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

WINTER, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

WINTER, JOHN, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 17, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported unfit for service.

WINTER, JOHN. List of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co.; return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months; *also*, entry dated Dec. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for Sept., Oct., and 21 days in Nov. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WINTER, JOSEPH, "Murrisfield." Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Black's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Murrayfield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Witter.]

WINTER, JOSEPH. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Winter and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Winter reported as having been engaged for the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 15, 1781, 17 mos. 17 days; reported promoted from Private Dec. 1, 1781.

WINTER, JOSHUA, Brookfield (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gilberd's co.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 7, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, red; eyes, blue; residence, Brookfield; enlisted April 14, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Boston.

WINTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

WINTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

WINTER, JOSIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers, year not given. [See Josiah Witter.]

WINTER, MARK, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 33 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Cape Ann; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Emerson's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

WINTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WINTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

WINTER, PHILIP, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

WINTER, PHILIP HENRY, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted immediately after enlisting.

WINTER, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Maj. Eayer's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bolter's co., Col. Flower's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WINTER, STEPHEN, Boston. Private, Maj. Eayer's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Council warrant dated Boston, Dec. 1, 1781, for £9, drawn in favor of said Winter, on account of wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. William Hawes's corps of artillery doing duty at Springfield.

WINTER, THOMAS, Gloucester. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 3, 1776; reported died Aug. 15, 1776; *also*, Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co., for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

WINTER, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

WINTERS, JOHN. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Winters and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

WINTETH, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Berwick, Sept. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Winteth by John Hamilton, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WINTHFORD, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

WINTHROP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wentroph.]

WINTHROP, JAMES. 2d Aide-de-camp to Oliver Prescott, 3d Major General; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 14, 1780.

WINTHROP, JOHN. Captain; list of officers of the two regiments raised to reinforce the army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga, year not given, probably 1776. [See John Wentworth.]

WINTHROP, JOSIAH. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

WINTHROP, THEOPHILUS. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted July 15, 1780; service, 17 days, with guards at and about Boston. [Name appears as Theophilus Wentworth on a duplicate roll.]

WINTHROP, THOMAS. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WINTHWORTH, JEDEDIAH. Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command in His Excellency's barge.

WINTHWORTH, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

WINTON, BETHUEL, Williamsburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Bethuel Fenton.]

WINTON, JOSEPH, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WINTON, SAMUEL, Williamsburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Fenton.]

WINTOR, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WINTOR, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Murrayfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home.

WINTWORTH, ANDREW. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

WINTWORTH, EDMUND. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for a bounty of 2500 paper dollars and an obligation for 17 head of three-year-old horned cattle, paid said Wintworth by a committee of Class No. 9 of the town of Harvard to serve

WINTWORTH, EDMUND, *continued.*
in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

WINTWORTH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

WINTWORTH, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's (9th) co. (South co. of 1st Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776.

WINTWORTH, JEDEDIAH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. John Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported furloughed Dec. 29, 1781; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April–Aug., and Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; term, during war; reported on furlough in Feb., 1783.

WINTWORTH, JOHN, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Elden's co., 3d regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Buxton; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

WINTWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

WINTWORTH, LEMUEL, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WINTWORTH, OLIVER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Wintworth credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

WINTWORTH, PAUL, Berwick. Fifer, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Wintworth; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

WINTWORTH, RICHARD, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 2d regt.; residence, Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

WINTWORTH, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WINTWORTH, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

WINTWORTH, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WINTWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WINTWORTH, SHUBAEL, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WINTWORTH, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WINTWORTH, THEOPHILUS. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston, guarding Continental stores. Roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

WINTWORTH, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; marched April 14, 1780; reported on furlough.

WINTWORTH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 6 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months.

WINZER, JOSEPH. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 14, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 17 days; term, 12 months.

WINZER, JOSIAH. Receipt dated July 31, 1783, signed by Richard Corkran, for wages due said Winzer for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WIOITT, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

WIOT, JOSHUA, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WIOT, SAMUEL, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WIPPEN, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

WIPPIN, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

WIPPLE, DAVID, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers (also given Reading); joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.

WIPPLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

WIPPOLD, JOHAN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See John Henry Philip Polett, John Henry Wek Role, John Henry Weppold, and John Henry Wesk Role.]

WIPPY, JOHN. Capt. Carr's co., 9th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

WIRE, CHRISTOPHER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WIRE, DAVID, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

WIRE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

WIRE, DAVID. Capt. Seth Howard's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrifield.

WIRE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

WIRE, EDWARD, Gageborough (also given Woburn). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780; residence, Woburn; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; reported discharged April 13, 1780.

WIRE, HENRY, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wire and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 9, 1775,

WIRE, HENRY, *continued.*
required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WIRE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WIRE, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance.

WIRE, JAMES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Wire.

WIRE, JEREMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WIRE, JOHN, Brunswick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WIRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 [?] days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WIRE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, certificate sworn to in Lincoln Co., Jan. 14, 1778 [9], signed by Capt. Acter Patten, certifying that he had detached said Wire and Benjamin Henderson from his company, of Topsham, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778, and that they had received bounty and marched agreeable to orders.

WIRE, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 14 days.

WIRE, NATHANIEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WIRES, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; deserted in 1777 from Ticonderoga.

WIRTHINGTON, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 228 miles travel allowed said Wirthington.

WIRTHLEY, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WISCOAT, JOSEPH. Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

WISE, ABNER, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

WISE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 (also given 1 mo. 15) days; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

WISE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

WISE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home.

WISE, JOHN, Ipswich. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wise and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

WISE, JOHN, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

WISE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; commissioned July 29, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston;

WISE, JOHN, *continued.*
also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Procter; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted; *also*, Captain, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 21 [?], 1780.

WISE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Wise and others for money due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

WISE, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged June 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

WISEACRE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woiseaker.]

WISEACRE, ANDREW. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WISEELL, ISRAEL, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated March 20, 1780; Capt. Ab'r Haword's co., Col. Baley's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlistment, during war.

WISEL, JEREMIAH. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 26, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., stating that he had received Augustus Drak of said Wisel, Captain, and Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Newton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WISELL, DANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WISEMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wisman.]

WISEMAN, THOMAS, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, signed by said Wiseman and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Ben-

WISEMAN, THOMAS, *continued.*
jamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; regiment raised for 3 months.

WISENBACK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WISER, JAMES, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiser and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WISER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 183 miles travel allowed said Wiser; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WISER, MICHAEL. Coxswain, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WISEWELL, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

WISEWELL, ENOCH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. A. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, by Lieut. Dehority, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 2d Mass. regt.; list of men who had not received gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted.

WISEWELL, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WISEWELL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. [See John Wiswell, Jr.]

WISEWELL, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

WISGOT, DAVID, Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Davis Wascott, Darius Wasgate, and David Wastgatt.]

WISHWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WISILL, JOHN, Jr. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Lemuel Clap's co. commanded by Sergt. Jonathan Clap, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Dorchester Heights.

WISIWELL, JOHN. Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Lemuel Clap's co. commanded by Sergt. Jonathan Clap, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Dorchester Heights.

WISMAN, REUBEN. Receipt dated Boston, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Wisman by Paul Newton, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Northborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WISON, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wison and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butlar's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

WISPE, JACOB. Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; term, during war.

WISSELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

WISSELL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

WISSELL, ISRAEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. T. [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780 [no wages credited to said Wissell]; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1780.

WISSELL, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 4 (also given Nov. 11), 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WISSIL, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

WISSLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WISSO, LEWIS, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Wright's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for state of New York.

WISSON, JOHN, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Wisson.

WISSON, TIMOTHY, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WIST, ANAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel (120 miles) included. [See Amasa West and Anah West.]

WIST, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

WISTE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co.; treasury pay roll dated March 27, 1781. [See Nathan West.]

WISTON, EDMUND, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WISTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

WISTON, SIMEON, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (40 miles) included.

WISTOVER, JONATHAN. Fifer, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga at request of Gen. Gates.

WISWALL, DANIEL, Dorchester. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Dix, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Wiswall and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

WISWALL, DANIEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

WISWALL, DANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WISWALL, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm;

WISWALL, DAVID, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WISWALL, EBENEZER, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wiswall and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WISWALL, ENOCH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 16, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WISWALL, ENOCH, Falmouth (also given Taunton and Gorham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Eli Brown's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth (also given Taunton); credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by State Muster Master.

WISWALL, HENRY, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

WISWALL, JEREMIAH, Newton. Captain of a company which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Hatch's (Thatcher's) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WISWALL, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's (Thatcher's) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

WISWALL, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

WISWALL, JONATHAN, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's (4th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 4th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col.

WISWALL, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WISWALL, NOAH, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.

WISWALL, Noah, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wiswall marched April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WISWALL, OLIVER, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

WISWALL, SAM., Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

WISWALL, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

WISWALL, SAMUEL, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WISWALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

WISWALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

WISWALL, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WISWALL, TIMOTHY. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WISWEL, NOAH, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wiswel marched April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WISWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wiseell, Wisel, Wisell, Wisewell, Wishwell, Wisill, Wisiwell, Wissell, Wissil, Wissle, Wiswall, Wiswel, Wiswill, Wizwell.]

WISWELL, DANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WISWELL, DANIEL, Worcester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WISWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

WISWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined Aug. 14 (also given July 5), 1779; discharged Oct. 2 (also given Oct. 4), 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days (also given 3 mos.); company served as guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

WISWELL, EBENEZER, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wiswell and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WISWELL, EBENEZER. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

WISWELL, EBENEZER. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WISWELL, ENOCH, Falmouth. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Falmouth; reported joined corps of invalids.

WISWELL, ICHABOD, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 1 day, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WISWELL, JOHN, Leicester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WISWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

WISWELL, JOHN. Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 9, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 20 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

WISWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; credited with wages as Private to Nov. 10, 1779, on a duplicate roll; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, return made to the Council, dated Dorchester, Oct. 16, 1780, signed by Capt. Lemuel Clap, stating that he had reduced his company to 1 sergeant and 9 matrosses, agreeable to order of Oct. 13, 1780; reported a matross; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WISWELL, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10 (also given Nov. 11), 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged June 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (232 miles) home. [See John Wisewell.]

WISWELL, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 11 (also given Aug. 12), 1779; discharged Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 12), 1779; service, 3 mos., at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WISWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

WISWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

WISWELL, "MASSA." Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WISWELL, NOAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WISWELL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WISWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 19, 1776.

WISWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WISWELL, TIMOTHY, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

WISWELL, WILLIAM, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Wiswell.

WISWILL, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WIT, DAVID, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

WIT, STEPHEN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 8 days.

WITACER, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WITAKER, JOSEPH. Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1778; reported as serving 9 mos. 23 days as Bombardier, 8 mos. 18 days as Matross; also reported as belonging to Rhode Island, and as having died July 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported reduced to the ranks Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., and Dec., 1777.

WITCHER, ABEL. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Witcher and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable.

WITCHER, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

WITCHER, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late

WITCHER, JOHN, *continued.*
Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.

WITCHER, MOSES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.

WITCHON, CONRAD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 26 days.

WITCOMB, ASA. Colonel; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 31, 1776.

WITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 15 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1782, 13 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WITCOMB, JONATHAN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITCOMB, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1783, 14 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WITCOMB, NICHOLAS, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury.

WITCOMB, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WITCOMB, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

WITCOMB, ZELOTES, Stow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Zelotes Whitcomb and Zelotes Whitney.]

WITCUM, JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WITCUMB, JOHN, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton.

WITE, ABIATHAR. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

WITE, ABIJAH, Monson. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; reported as adjudged to Springfield, being a negro servant; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Wite claimed by Springfield and Monson; allowed to Monson; reported a negro.

WITE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Oct. 11, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

WITE, ISAAC G. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.

WITE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

WITE, [SAMUEL]. Memorandum showing number of sheets and amount of cash received by said Wite, Captain, and other officers, appearing on the reverse of a receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by officers of Col. Cary's regt., for wages for Oct. and Nov., and 12 days in Dec., 1776; said Wite reported as having received 7 sheets and $90½.

WITELOCK, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WITEMAN, JOHN, Abington. 4th Corporal, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co., under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; reported enlisted Aug. 2, 1776.

WITEMORE, ASA. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

WITEMORE, EDMUND, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WITEMORE, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 15, 1776.

WITEMORE, NATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WITEMORE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WITHAA, "ZOA." Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Zac Whithee and Zoa Withee.]

WITHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wethum, Whiteham, Whitham, Whithom, Whithum, Whittam, Whittim, Whittom, Whittum, Whitum, Withem, Withhan, Withhom, Withim, Withom, Withum, Wittam, Wittum.]

WITHAM, AARON. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775 [service not given].

WITHAM, BARTHOLOMEW, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 92 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WITHAM, BENJAMIN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Witham; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

WITHAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Ebenezer Witham.]

WITHAM, BENJAMIN. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Witham allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

WITHAM, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, March 21, 1781, signed by William Pierce, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Witham be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Medium" (privateer); advised in Council March 21, 1781, that a commission be issued; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

WITHAM, CALEB, Edgecomb (also given Boothbay). Return of men raised by the town of Edgecomb to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Edgecomb; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; residence, Boothbay.

WITHAM, CHARLES, London, England. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

WITHAM, DANIEL, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

WITHAM, DANIEL, Edgecomb. Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; reported never joined.

WITHAM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WITHAM, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Witham and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Benjamin Witham.]

WITHAM, EBENEZER, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WITHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WITHAM, GATNSBY (also given GALNSBY). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

WITHAM, HENRY (also given HENRY, Jr.). Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Witham and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; said Witham and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Lieut. Joseph Lane; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. Sept. 16, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

WITHAM, JAMES, Kittery (also given Berwick). Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; *also*, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 18, 1780; residence, Berwick; reported deserted Aug. 18, 1780, but returned Feb. 1, 1782; *also*, list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; term, during war.

WITHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WITHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WITHAM, JEDEDIAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported killed June 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; enlistment, 3 years.

WITHAM, JEDEDIAH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

WITHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775 [service not given].

WITHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1776; discharged June 13, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WITHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

WITHAM, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 4, 1780; reported discharged. [See John Whittin.]

WITHAM, JOSEPH, Newcastle (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newcastle; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 81 days allowance; 403 miles travel allowed said Witham; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; reported discharged.

WITHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 25 (also given Aug. 24), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 18) days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WITHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

WITHAM, JOSHUA, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

WITHAM, JOSHUA, Georgetown (also given Casco Bay). Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; mustered

WITHAM, JOSHUA, *continued*
by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Georgetown; enlisted Feb. 22, 1780, by Sergt. Green; enlistment, during war.

WITHAM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

WITHAM, MARK, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

WITHAM, MOSES. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

WITHAM, PELATIAH. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

WITHAM, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, JR.), Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlistment, during war; deserted June –, 1779.

WITHAM, SANDERS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WITHAM, SANDERS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

WITHAM, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WITHAM, THOMAS, Harpswell. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; mustered by County Muster Master Sewall and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

WITHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted in Nov., 1775; said Witham enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the "Ensuing Campaign;" *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; reported died Jan. 20, 1776.

WITHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WITHAM, ZEBEDEE. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

WITHANGTON, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 61 days.

WITHARELL, ZIBA, Kingston. Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Kingston; term, 8 months from May 15, 1777.

WITHCOMB, JOHN, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITHEE, "ZOA." Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Zac Whithee and Zoa Withaa.]

WITHEM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 22, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Winter Hill.

WITHENDON, JAMES, Dorchester. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Vose's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dorchester; deserted April 26, 1776.

WITHENTON, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

WITHERAL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WITHERAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WITHERAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council March 4, 1779; reported deceased. [See Job Witherel.]

WITHERAL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

WITHERALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WITHERALL, LOT. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Witherall, Private, appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; credited with 13 days service; company served for 1 month.

WITHERBE, JOAB, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WITHERBE, NATHAN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

WITHERBE, ZACCHEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WITHERBEE, DAVID. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WITHERBEE, NATHAN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WITHERBEE, THOMAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

WITHERBEE, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge home.

WITHERBEY, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WITHERBOURNE, GEORGE. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported as apprentice to Capt. Nicholson.

WITHERBURNE, WILLIAM. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

WITHERBY, EPHRAIM, Westminster. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WITHERBY, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home. Roll endorsed "Southboro."

WITHERBY, NATHAN, Westminster. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WITHEREDGE, JOSIAH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1779, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WITHEREL, ABEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; mustered by Col. Barber.

WITHEREL, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WITHEREL, CHARLES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Pepperell.

WITHEREL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

WITHEREL, EBENEZER, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WITHEREL, JAMES, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 290 miles travel allowed said Witherel; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

WITHEREL, JOB, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Haynes's co.; term, during war. [See Joseph Witheral.]

WITHEREL, JOHN, Lebanon. Sergeant, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WITHEREL, JOSEPH. List of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

WITHEREL, LOT, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Robert Crosman's (1st) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WITHEREL, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

WITHEREL, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WITHEREL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

WITHEREL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781.

WITHEREL, SAMUEL, Jr., Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

WITHEREL, SETH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776 on an alarm.

WITHEREL, SIMEON, Norton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WITHEREL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

WITHEREL, SOLOMON, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Witherel marched April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WITHEREL, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WITHERELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wathrell, Weathel, Weatherel, Weatherell, Weitheral, Weitherell, Wetheral, Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherelle, Wetherhill, Wetherill, Wetherrell, Wethreal, Wethreil, Wethrel, Wethrell, Wethrill, Whetheral, Whetherel, Whetherell, Whitherill, Whithrel, Whithrell, Whitterel, Witharell, Witheral, Witherall, Witherel, Witheril, Witherill, Witherl, Witherle, Witherly, Withrel, Withrell.]

WITHERELL, ABEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; credited to town of Wrentham.

WITHERELL, ABEL. Gunner, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WITHERELL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WITHERELL, AMOS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Witherell; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

WITHERELL, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Benjamin Whetherby and Benjamin Whitherill.]

WITHERELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WITHERELL, EBENEZER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported died Aug. 10, 1778.

WITHERELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WITHERELL, JAMES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed Corporal June 1, 1778; also reported in wagon department; *also*, return of wagon department, 2d Mass. brigade, for rations, dated Feb. 18, 1780, made by said Witherell, Sub-Conductor, in behalf of Russel Dewey, Wagon Conductor of the brigade, approved by William Shepard, Colonel Commandant, and by Ezra Lunt, Commissary of Mass. State Stores, and endorsed "Gen'l Glovers Brigade;" receipt for rations, given to

WITHERELL, JAMES, *continued.*

Ezra Lunt, Commissary, dated Massachusetts Store at West Point, Feb. 19, 1780, signed by Justus Tremain, appears on reverse of return; said Witherell credited with 1½ rations; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages allowed said Witherell from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WITHERELL, JOB, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

WITHERELL, JOHN, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WITHERELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

WITHERELL, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WITHERELL, JOHN. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WITHERELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

WITHERELL, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 3 days; reported deserted, but returned.

WITHERELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged March 20, 1778; service, 7 mos.

WITHERELL, JOSIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WITHERELL, LOT, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

WITHERELL, NATHAN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., dated Oct. 25, 1782. [See John Whitterel.]

WITHERELL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Josiah King's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

WITHERELL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1781.

WITHERELL, OLIVER. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 2 days; term, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 31, 1783, signed by Seth Hatch, for wages due said Witherell for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WITHERELL, PRINCE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

WITHERELL, RICHARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

WITHERELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WITHERELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburg; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WITHERELL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WITHERELL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

WITHERELL, SOLOMON, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WITHERELL, THEOPHILUS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

WITHERELL, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WITHERELL, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

WITHERELL, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WITHERELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

WITHERELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WITHERELL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WITHERELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WITHERELL, ZIBA, Kingston. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 9, 1777; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Drew; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

WITHERELL, ZIBA. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported entered service June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WITHERGNTON, JOSEPH WEEKS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WITHERHEAD, JEREMIAH. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Wrentham.

WITHERHEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WITHERICK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WITHERIL, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

WITHERILL, JAMES. Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos.; reported resigned Aug. 1, 1782.

WITHERILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WITHERINGTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White

WITHERINGTON, JOHN, *continued.*
Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported on furlough.

WITHERINGTON, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

WITHERINTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WITHERINTON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WITHERL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

WITHERL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

WITHERL, SIMEON. Capt. Seth Smith's detachment of matrosses; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel (48 miles) home; detachment marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry.

WITHERL, THEOPHILUS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WITHERLE, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co. of matrosses, Boston regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given, probably 1778].

WITHERLED, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WITHERLEY, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WITHERLY, ABEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

WITHERLY, DANIEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WITHERLY, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WITHERLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

WITHERLY, NATHANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Witherly; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

WITHERLY, NATHANIEL. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

WITHERLY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WITHERLY, THEOPHILUS, Hanover. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WITHERSTON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WITHERTO, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WITHERTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WITHERTON, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Boldwin's (Baldwin's) 26th regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated Camp at New York; service, 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

WITHERTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WITHERTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dorchester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; enlistment, during war; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men furloughed; leave given said Witherton Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Dorchester for 1 month 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed in 1783; furlough granted said Witherton June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

WITHERTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WITHERTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WITHERTON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days (also given 47 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WITHERTON, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Boldwin's (Baldwin's) 26th regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March, May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

WITHEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Ireland; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Jan. –, 1779; reported a transient. [See John Whithey.]

WITHHAN, JOSHUA, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

WITHHOM, MARK. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WITHIM, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WITHIM, THOMAS. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WITHINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wetherington, Wetherton, Wethington, Whitington, Withangton, Withendon, Withenton, Withergnton, Witherington, Witherinton, Witherston, Witherto, Witherton, Withinton, Withrington, Withton.]

WITHINGTON, BAILY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WITHINGTON, BENJAMIN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list dated —, 1778, of men who voluntarily engaged together with those who were drafted to serve until Jan. 1, "next" and those who were drafted to make up the quota of one-third part of the militia; said Withington reported as having paid a fine in lieu of service.

WITHINGTON, DANIEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WITHINGTON, EBEN., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WITHINGTON, EBENEZER. Captain of a company which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WITHINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WITHINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WITHINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WITHINGTON, EBENEZER. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 (also given 27) days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WITHINGTON, EDWARD, Milton. Bombardier, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WITHINGTON, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WITHINGTON, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

WITHINGTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WITHINGTON, EDWARD. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782

WITHINGTON, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WITHINGTON, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WITHINGTON, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, Sr.), Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 17, 1778; reported died March 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

WITHINGTON, ELIJAH, Jr., Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 18, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19 (also given Sept. 17), 1777.

WITHINGTON, FRANCIS, Dorchester. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt. [See James Withington.]

WITHINGTON, HENRY B. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

WITHINGTON, HOPESTILL, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WITHINGTON, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WITHINGTON, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WITHINGTON, JAMES, Dorchester. List of men belonging to Capt. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Withington and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 28 days.

WITHINGTON, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775.

WITHINGTON, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Dorchester; engaged Feb. 13, 1777, by Lieut. Baker, at Dorchester; term, during war; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Withington and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt. [name crossed out on order.]

WITHINGTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 12 (also given Nov. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 (also given 1 mo. 26) days, at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WITHINGTON, JOHN, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WITHINGTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Withington and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 5), 1776, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

WITHINGTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

WITHINGTON, JOHN. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

WITHINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged June 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WITHINGTON, JOHN, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WITHINGTON, JOHN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WITHINGTON, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WITHINGTON, JOHN, 3d, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WITHINGTON, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 1 day, at the

WITHINGTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 13, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, return made to the Council, dated Dorchester, Oct. 16, 1780, signed by Capt. Lemuel Clap, stating that he had reduced his company to 1 sergeant and 9 matrosses, agreeable to order of Oct. 13, 1780; reported a matross.

WITHINGTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

WITHINGTON, JOSEPH, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co.; enlisted Aug. 11 (also given Aug. 12), 1779; discharged Nov. 10 (also given Nov. 12), 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; above service from Aug. 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WITHINGTON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

WITHINGTON, JOSEPH WEEKS. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WITHINGTON, LEM., Dorchester. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WITHINGTON, LEMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

WITHINGTON, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

WITHINGTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

WITHINGTON, LEMUEL. Fifer; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WITHINGTON, MATHER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WITHINGTON, MATHER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WITHINGTON, PHILIP, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WITHINGTON, PHILIP, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Savel's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

WITHINGTON, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

WITHINGTON, PHILIP, Jr., Dorchester. Drummer, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WITHINGTON, PHINEAS. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

WITHINGTON, ROBERT, Wrentham. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Withington and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, order on Mr. Caulwel (Caldwell), Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Nathaniel Burbank, dated Peekskill, Dec. 31, 1776, signed by said Withington, for travel allowance due him; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780; residence, Wrentham; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported discharged May 19, 1780.

WITHINGTON, SAM., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

WITHINGTON, SAMUEL, Dorchester (probably). Sergeant, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WITHINGTON, SAMUEL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WITHINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged March 20, 1778; service, 20 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

WITHINGTON, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WITHINGTON, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 5, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WITHINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

WITHINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WITHINGTON, WILLIAM, Fitzwilliam. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 5, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

WITHINGTON, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Withington.

WITHINGTON, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WITHINGTON, WILLIAM. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm lists appearing on a return of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WITHINTON, JOHN, Stoughton. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Endicutt's co.; said Withington discharged Oct. 15, 1776.

WITHOM, MARK, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

WITHREL, JOB, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WITHREL, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (Brewer's) 9th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WITHREL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

WITHREL, SIMEON, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regiment.

WITHREL, SIMEON, Norton. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry.

WITHREL, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WITHREL, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WITHRELL, AMOS, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

WITHRELL, JOB. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WITHRELL, JOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged June 12, 1776.

WITHRELL, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

WITHRELL, JOSIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

WITHRELL, MOSES, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WITHRELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WITHRELL, PRINCE, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WITHRELL, RICHARD, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WITHRELL, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

WITHRELL, WILLIAM, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 214 miles allowed said Withrell.

WITHRELL, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WITHRINGTON, ELI. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WITHRINGTON, ELIJAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WITHRINGTON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WITHTON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Withton and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WITHUM, EBENEZER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Withum and others, for money for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill.

WITHUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

WITHUM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WITING, JOSEPH, Plympton. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

WITING, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

WITISTON, ANDREW, Wilmington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITITTNAM, LEVI, Londonderry (also given Beverly). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Londonderry (also given Beverly).

WITLOW, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WITMAN, EDWARD. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, return for provisions for one man belonging to Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co., made by said Witman, Lieutenant, dated Castle Island, Sept. 4, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

WITMAN, ENOS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Witman.

WITMON, JOHN. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

WITMON, OLIVER. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

WITMOR, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WITMORE, DANIEL. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WITMORE, ELISHA, Royalston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITMORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, fair; eyes, dark; hair, curled and short; engaged for town of Boston; delivered to Capt. Marshall; reported deserted at Springfield.

WITNEY, AMOS. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 9 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from June 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

WITNEY, ELEAZER, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. N. Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WITNEY, ISAAC. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WITNEY, JOSHUA, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WITNEY, NATHANIEL R. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

WITNEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence.

WITNEY, SILAS. List of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.

WITNEY, SOLOMON. Capt. Haskell's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Salmon Whitney.]

WITNY, NATHANIEL RUGGLES. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

WITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whitt, Wit, Witte, Wittes, Witts.]

WITT, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21st 1775;" *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Witt; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Banistter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered July 3, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780;

WITT, ABNER, *continued.*
also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WITT, ALPHEUS. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of Capt. Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WITT, ASA, Malden. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Malden; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WITT, ASA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WITT, ASA. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WITT, BENJAMIN, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

WITT, BENJAMIN, New Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WITT, BENJAMIN, New Braintree. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1780, to Dec. 19, 1780; residence, New Braintree.

WITT, BENJAMIN. Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Witt and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 4, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

WITT, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was

WITT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 2, 1777; said petition is headed by signature of Elisha Nye and the petitioners were probably men belonging to the company under his command.

WITT, DAN., Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WITT, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Petersham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WITT, DAVID, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

WITT, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered July 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

WITT, EBENEZER. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WITT, EBENEZER. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list dated —, 1778, of men who voluntarily engaged together with those who were drafted to serve until Jan. 1, "next" and those who were drafted to make up the quota of one-third part of the militia; said Witt reported as having gone for himself.

WITT, ELIAS, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.;

WITT, ELIAS, *continued.*
return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported taken by the enemy Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported "taken Captive and is Alive Who Was Supposed to be Dead the Last musteroll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; reported taken prisoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported in captivity.

WITT, ELIAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

WITT, IVORY, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 57 days; reported returned home June 16, 1775.

WITT, JOHN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days.

WITT, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Witt by Maj. Caleb Low, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WITT, JONATHAN, Brookfield (also given Ware). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given Ware); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*. same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster and Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lemuel Ross, dated Brookfield, signed by said Witt, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

WITT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days,

WITT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WITT, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Witt and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

WITT, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported furloughed; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

WITT, SCIPIO, Brookfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Witt and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported as servant to Maj. Rice in Dec., 1781, with Maj. Rice in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

WITT, SILAS. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WITT, STEPHEN, New Braintree. Certificate dated New Braintree, signed by Capt. Francis Stone, certifying that he had enlisted said Witt and others in May, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army under Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated New Braintree, May 26, 1778; Capt. Francis Stone's 12th (2d New Braintree) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 25 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, New Braintree; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Col. Seth Washburn; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, report of Gen. Warner's guard, dated Fishkill, July 30, 1778, signed by Jonathan Childs, Sergeant of the guard; said Witt reported absent; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; engaged for town of New Braintree; term, 9 months; deserted in 1778. [See Stephen Will.]

WITT, STEPHEN, New Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Green;" residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire Dec. 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service [year not given]; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

WITT, STEPHEN, South Hadley. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Witt and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WITT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

WITT, STEPHEN. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

WITT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WITT, ZACCHEUS. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775.

WITTAM, JEREMIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775;" enlisted Aug. 1, 1775.

WITTAM, MOSES, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

WITTAM, PELATIAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

WITTE, ASA. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WITTE, DANIEL, Petersham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITTE, IVORY, Granby. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Witte.

WITTEAR, JOSIAH. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

WITTEMORE, JAMES. Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WITTEMORE, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; treasury pay roll dated Dec. 18, 1782. [See James Mittemore.]

WITTEMORE, JOSEPH, Newburyport. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 33 yrs.

WITTEMORE, JOSHUA, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 25, 1780; discharged July 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, raised agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780, also including a return of the men who had enlisted from said company for 3 months and 6 months, respectively; rank, Private; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; company reported on duty on alternate days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITTEMORE, MICHAEL. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WITTEMORE, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITTEMOUR, JOEL. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

WITTER, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commis-

WITTER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
sioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Murrayfield; delivered to Ensign E. White. [See Joseph Winter.]

WITTER, JOSIAH, Preston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Command at Quebeck."

WITTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 16 days), on Penobscot expedition.

WITTERBEE, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WITTES, SCIPIO, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WITTIER, ISAAC, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WITTIER, WILLIAM. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WITTIMORE, EDMUND, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

WITTIMORE, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

WITTOM, SIMEON. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WITTOM, WETHERLY. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776; company marched to Ticonderoga. [See Wetherly Wilton.]

WITTON, WILLIAM, Cambridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Sewell's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

WITTREDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

WITTREG, JOSIAH, Danvers. Carpenter, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WITTRIDGE, JOSIAH, Danvers. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

WITTS, JOSIAH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were between fifty and sixty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WITTUM, JEREMIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

WITTUM, JOHN SPENCER, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, York.

WITTUM, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Hallett's co., Col. Courtland's regt.; term, 3 years.

WITTUM, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 13 [1775]; credited with 37 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

WITTUM, MOSES, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

WITTUM, PELATIAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WITTUM, ROBERT, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Simpson's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York. [See Robert Whiting.]

WITWORTH, "MALTIS," Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WIVER, JAMES. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wiver and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WIX, PETER, Lenox. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WIXOM, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WIXON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Weekson, Wixom, Wixsom, Wixson.]

WIXSOM, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

WIXSON, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Newles's (Newell's) co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lanesborough.

WIXSON, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 23, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

WIZWELL, DANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettingill, of 9th Mass. regt.

WIZWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WNAUMPEY, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men "enlisted and received at this Post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, hunter; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; arrived at Springfield Jan. 4, 1782; reported an Indian.

WNAUPEEK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

WNICH, SILAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's (Framingham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WNTERS, JOSHUA, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported as having enlisted for the war.

WNUNPEY, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, hunter; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; reported an Indian.

WOARD, SAMUEL, Boston. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WOBBIN, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wobbin for 12 mos.

WOBBON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth

WOBBON, JOHN, *continued.*
Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOBEN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Petersham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; reported a negro.

WOBURN, FRANCIS, Chesterfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Bonney, dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years.

WOCKLET, JOHN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York.

WOD, LEMUEL. Capt. Pettengill's co.; return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775.

WODARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

WODBERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

WODBRDG, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Wodbrdg.

WODBRIDGE, SAMUEL. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WODBURY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

WODBURY, JOSIAH. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WODDAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WODDEL, WILLIAM, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woddel and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as belonging to Virginia; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WODDEN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WODDEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WODDEN, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WODDEN, THOMAS. Account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon for reward for apprehending said Wodden and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 19, 1780.

WODDEN, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. [See Thomas Wadden.]

WODDLE, BORDEN, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm.

WODDLE, PHINEAS, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 23 days, on an alarm.

WODDLE, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 23 days, on an alarm.

WODDN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.

WODDON, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WODEN, ISAAC. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woden and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

WODKINS, MICHAEL. Order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Enoch Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778, signed by said Wodkins and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co.

WODLE, NATHANIEL. Sailing Master, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WODLEIGH, EDWARD. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WODLEY, MOSES, Berwick. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Wadley and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

WODMEN, ANDREW, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WODSWORTH, IRA. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

WODWARD, DANIEL. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

WODWARD, ELIJAH, Spencer. Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wodward.

WODWARD, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WODWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

WODWARD, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.

WODWARD, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

WODWARTH, ASA. Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Wodwarth by Col. Brooks Jan. 4, 1782, to go from West Point to Wilbraham for 40 days; reported overstayed 19 days.

WODWORTH, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Wodworth and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

WOGGS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1777, Jan. and Feb., 1778; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

WOGGS, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WOISEAKER, ANDREW, Boston. Certificate dated Boston, April 20, 1780, signed by Daniel Waters, Commander, and William Truen, Surgeon, of the ship "General Putnam," certifying that said Woiseaker, of Boston, a butcher, was impressed and placed on board said vessel, and that in an engagement during the Penobscot expedition, where he behaved with great gallantry, serving under Thomas Carnes, Captain of Marines, he lost his right arm; *also*, representation dated Boston, April 22, 1780, signed by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions, in behalf of said Woiseaker, who was impressed and served as a Marine on the ship "Putnam" under command of Thomas Carns, Captain of Marines, at the time of landing at Majorbagaduce in Aug., 1779, where he lost his right arm; *also*, resolve of Feb. 20, 1781, granting said Woiseaker half pay from Sept. 1, 1779, the date of his discharge.

WOLCOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walcot, Walcott, Walcut, Walcutt, Walket, Walkett, Walkott, Walkut, Wallcort, Wallcot, Wallcott, Wallcut, Wallcutt, Wallott, Wal'tt, Welcot, Wilcot, Wilcott, Wilcut, Wilcutt, Willcott, Wolcut, Wolcutt, Wollcut, Wollcutt, Woolcoat, Woolcot, Woolcott, Woolcut, Woolcutt, Wooloth.]

WOLCOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WOLCOTT, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1775.

WOLCOTT, SAMUEL. Captain, 10th co. (South co. in Sandisfield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WOLCOTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOLCOTT, TIMOTHY, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

WOLCUP, GEORGE, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOLCUT, JABEZ. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOLCUT, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOLCUT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WOLCUTT, JOHN. Report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Wolcutt, Captain, with his company of 95 men, marched to New York July 18, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman.

WOLDEN, ABIATHAR, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

WOLDEN, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WOLDEN, SILAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

WOLDRADGE, THOMAS. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WOLDREDGE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

WOLDRIGE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 months.

WOLDRON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. James Horton's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WOLEMORE, GEORGE, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.

WOLF, JOHN, Worcester. Fife Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported taken up as a deserter; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported promoted to Fife Major; *also*, Fife Major, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Worcester; enlisted July 1, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Fife Major, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry.

WOLFE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wolf, Wolff, Woolf.]

WOLFE, JOHN, Sutton. Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ward (Auburn); *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, sworn to at Camp Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Dec., 1778, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; promoted to Fifer in June, 1779; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; appointed Sept. 17 [year not given]; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill;

WOLFE, JOHN, *continued.*

also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; reported promoted to Fifer June 1, 1779; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

WOLFF, ADONI. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778, and certified at Boston.

WOLIES, [JONATHAN]. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Pumroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows. [See Jonathan Wales.]

WOLKER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York.

WOLKER, EZEKIEL. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wolker and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

WOLKER, JOSEPH. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York.

WOLKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WOLKER, PRIMUS. Receipt dated Haverhill, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Wolker by Bernard Hoyt on behalf of the 5th class of the 1st Parish in Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WOLKOR, "SIAH." Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOLL, COTTON. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WOLLACE, JOSIAH. Midshipman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 11, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

WOLLAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 23 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WOLLCUT, MOSES. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.

WOLLCUTT, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-

WOLLCUTT, JESSE, *continued.*
field, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr. [See Justin Woolcot and Jesse Woolcott.]

WOLLCUTT, WYATT. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WOLLDRIDGE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

WOLLE, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WOLLEN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOLLENDORF, ——. [This name appears under the form of Whandof, Woolendroff, Woolindorf, Woolinduff, Woolingdolf.]

WOLLES, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Wolles; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

WOLLES, JOSHUA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Wolles; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

WOLLES, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Wolles; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

WOLLEY, JOHN, Richmond [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOLLEY, NATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOLLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WOLLINGFORD, THOMAS, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

WOLLIS, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOLLIS, MOSES. Receipt dated Jan. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Wollis by Samuel Huggins, on behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WOLLIS, POMPEY. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WOLLIS, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Wollis and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

WOLLIS, WILLIAM, Georgetown. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Warren's co.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort George; enlisted Nov. 15, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war.

WOLLON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; name of said Wollon is coupled with that of John Parsons who took his place, said Wollon being reported deceased; company stationed at Gloucester until Nov. 1, 1775, for defence of seacoast.

WOLLON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

WOLLY, THOMAS, Bernardston. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Shelden's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bernardston; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778.

WOLMORE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WOLPHY, JOSEPH, York. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Wolphy credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.

WOLSH, JOSEPH, Richmond. Lieutenant, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the Continental Army.

WOLSON, CYRUS. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WOLSS, EMMANUEL. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778, and certified at Boston.

WOLTEN, MOSES. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

WOLTER, GEORGE. Orders on the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, payable to Calvin Smith, or order, dated Cantonment, June 6, 1783, signed by said Wolter, for wages for service in the years 1781 and 1782 in 6th Mass. regt.

WOLTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WOLTON, JACOB. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WOLTON, JOHN, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOLTON, JOHN. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

WOLTON, JOSIAH, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Reading; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

WOLTON, NATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOLTON, TIMOTHY, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOMMETT, JOSEPH. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, June –, 1778. [See Joseph Normett, Joseph Nornell, Joseph Vemott, Joseph Vomell, Joseph Vomett, and Joseph Wannutt.]

WOMOUTH, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; said Womouth's bounty to be paid to David Watts.

WOMSTED, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

WONCHEL, ELIAKIM, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WONE, ANDREW. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

WONSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wanson.]

WONSON, JOHN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea.

WONTON, CHARLES. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WONTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WONTON, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WOOBDERY, JAMES. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woobdery and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

WOOBDEURY, GIDEON. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Woobdeury and others belonging to Capt. Barnes's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

WOOBDUERY, GIDEON. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Woobduery and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

WOOBERY, JACOB, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Woobery; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

WOOBRY, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (13 days) home.

WOOBRY, NICHOLAS. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

WOOBURY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Woobury from Jan. 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos. 3 days.

WOOBURY, LEMUEL. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no travel allowed said Woobury.

WOOBURY, WALTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

WOOBURY, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 300 miles from home.

WOOCOCK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wod, Woodes, Woods.]

WOOD, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; said Wood, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue for "to Morrow."

WOOD, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; said Wood, Major, appointed field officer of the picket guard.

WOOD, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, June 2, 1775; said Wood, Major, appointed field officer of the picket guard for "to night."

WOOD, ——. Order of the day, dated June 9, 1775; said Wood, Major, appointed officer of fatigue for "to morrow."

WOOD, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. Col. White appointed President of a general court-martial in place of said Wood, Colonel, who was ill.

WOOD, ——. Doctor; pay roll certified at Westborough, of field and staff officers who marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock by order of the General Court on an alarm, and were there counter-ordered; service, 6 days.

WOOD, ——. Return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids or assigned to other duties or to be discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Wood reported "for the barrous guard."

WOOD, AARON, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Core's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to July 12, 1780; residence, Acton; reported deserted July 12, 1780.

WOOD, AARON, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WOOD, AARON, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.

WOOD, AARON, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wood marched April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, AARON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, AARON, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22,

WOOD, AARON, *continued.*
1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775;" *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WOOD, AARON. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wood reported as belonging to committee for Essex Co.; *also*, return made by said Wood, Chairman of the committee appointed for Essex Co. by resolve of June 29, 1776, to enlist their proportional part of the quota of 5,000 men to be raised as a reinforcement to the army at Canada and New York, showing number of men raised in the respective towns and allotted to different companies.

WOOD, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WOOD, AARON. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

WOOD, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

WOOD, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's (6th) co., Col. Josiah Sartel's (6th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 13, 1778.

WOOD, AARON. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WOOD, AARON. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOOD, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, AARON. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, AARON. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

WOOD, ABEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*,

WOOD, ABEL, *continued.*
same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

WOOD, ABEL. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WOOD, ABIJAH, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WOOD, ABNER, Ipswich. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOOD, ABRAHAM, Northborough. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 6 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

WOOD, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WOOD, AHIJAH, Westminster. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov 30th 1775;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 7, 1776.

WOOD, ALLEN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 27, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WOOD, AMARIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775,

WOOD, AMARIAH, *continued.*
1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WOOD, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WOOD, AMASA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1778; service, 9 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WOOD, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, AMOS, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Savery's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WOOD, AMOS, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, AMOS, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WOOD, AMOS, Upton. Drummer, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*,

WOOD, AMOS, *continued.*

order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOOD, AMOS. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Oct. 13 [1775]; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co.; entered service July 7 [1775]; credited with 45 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

WOOD, AMOS. Sergeant, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service from April 17, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 23 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. [Name appears as Daniel Wood on a duplicate roll.]

WOOD, AMOS. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Amos Wood went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Wood travelled 22 miles to Roxbury.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

WOOD, AMOS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $5.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WOOD, AMOS. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

WOOD, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, AMOS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WOOD, AMOS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

WOOD, ANDREW, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WOOD, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WOOD, ARNOLD. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 19, 1777; service, 13 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

WOOD, ASA, Bradford. Fifer, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wood credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.

WOOD, ASA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wood.

WOOD, ASA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Wood and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, certificate dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by Capt. Ezra Badlam, accompanying the August muster roll of Capt. Badlam's co., certifying that said Wood enlisted June 6, 1775; that he had been taken

WOOD, ASA, *continued.*
sick some time in June, and was carried to St. Thomas's hospital; that although he had received £200 from Col. Robinson when mustered, he had received no blanket money, no coat, nor anything from the stores, and had not been paid wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, nor been made up in the pay abstract for the last 3 months; copies of certificates from Lemuel Hayward and Wm. Aspinwall, Surgeons, dated Sept. 17, 1775, show that said Wood did duty as a nurse at St. Thomas's hospital from the time of leaving Capt. Badlam's co., and that he should be retained for such service.

WOOD, ASA. Fifer, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 (also given 1 mo. 22) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

WOOD, ASA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WOOD, ASAHEL. Receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Wood and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOOD, ASEL, Hatfield. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

WOOD, AUGUSTUS. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop;" crew list endorsed "1783."

WOOD, BARNABAS, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 31, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WOOD, BARNABAS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, BARNABAS. Receipt dated Boston, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Wood by Col. Pond, Chairman of a class, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 16, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, laborer; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1782.

WOOD, BARZILLAI. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOOD, "BAZELA." Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 1 week 1 day.

WOOD, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, order on Mr. Jaffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Wood and others belonging to Capt. King's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (57 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army.

WOOD, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wood credited with 6 mos. service.

WOOD, BENJAMIN, Colrain. Fifer, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp No. 2, Nov. 9, 1775.

WOOD, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 54 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having been either killed in battle or taken prisoner June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

WOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WOOD, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morris-

WOOD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
town; *also*, Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

WOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

WOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, BENJAMIN BLASHFIELD, Beverly. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Benjamin Wood and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Wood; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

WOOD, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

WOOD, CALEB, Leominster. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Wood and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leom-

WOOD, CALEB, *continued.*
inster; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Leominster; enlisted April 12 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

WOOD, CALEB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOOD, CALEB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, CATO, Charlestown. Fifer, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOOD, CATO, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a negro; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 2, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 24, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WOOD, CATO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; company return, year not given, probably 1775. [Name crossed out on return.]

WOOD, COMFORT. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles)

WOOD, COMFORT, *continued.*

travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Brown's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater, on an alarm.

WOOD, CONSIDER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 73 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Tupper; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOOD, COR'LL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 1, 1779, reporting said Wood and Elisha Gates as having hired a man to serve for 3 months, said Wood having paid two-thirds of his hire and Elisha Gates one-third.

WOOD, CORNELIUS, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Wood and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private. Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13. 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to July 18, 1777; reported died July 18, 1777.

WOOD, CUFF, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOOD, CUFF. Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775, made by William Lee, officer of the guard, to Col. Brickett, officer of the day; said Wood, of Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt., reported as having been confined 3 nights, by Jona. Cummings, for fighting.

WOOD, "DAIL." Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, DANIEL, Berwick. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 24, 1775; said Wood, Major, appointed field officer of the picket guard "to night;" *also*, list of field officers of Col. James Scammon's or Col. Johnson Moulton's regt. of York Co. militia [year not given]; said Wood reported "Recommended by the County for Major;" *also*, Major, Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers excepting those captains who had already received them; *also*, Major, Col. Scammon's (30th) regt.; engaged May 2, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (78 miles) included; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Philip Hubbard's co. [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid David Nock by a class of the town of Berwick of which said Wood, Major, was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOOD, DANIEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to May 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; engaged for town of Easton; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage" and sworn to at Camp Norwich; reported in the train; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 27, 1777; reported sick at Bridgewater.

WOOD, DANIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, DANIEL, Southampton. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Israel Chapin's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southampton; deserted June 8, 1776.

WOOD, DANIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WOOD, DANIEL, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8

WOOD, DANIEL, *continued.*

days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Haws's regt.; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer. [Name appears as Amos Wood on a duplicate roll.]

WOOD, DANIEL. Pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777; service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Wood.

WOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WOOD, DANIEL. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Hubbard's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

WOOD, DANIEL. Receipt dated Southampton, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Wood and others by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as re-

WOOD, DANIEL, *continued.*
turned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 10, 1781, 20 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Wood allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WOOD, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WOOD, DAVID, Lunenburg. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WOOD, DAVID, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

WOOD, DAVID, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WOOD, DAVID, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

WOOD, DAVID, Southampton (also given Braintree). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Pomroy's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Pomroy's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Wood by Moses French, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Southampton; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; enlisted June 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

WOOD, DAVID, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; reported returned home.

WOOD, DAVID, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick at Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 18, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph."

WOOD, DAVID, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 11 days, at Providence, R. I.; mileage allowed from Providence to Uxbridge, 23 miles; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WOOD, DAVID, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Colo Wheelocks Reg't."

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

WOOD, DAVID. Pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777; service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Wood.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WOOD, DAVID. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 15 (also given 13) days, on four alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WOOD, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Franklin.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't;" *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't."

WOOD, DAVID, Jr., Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Shaw's co.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOOD, DAVID, Jr., Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, DEXTER, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 26 days, at Providence, R. I.; mileage allowed from Providence to Uxbridge, 23 miles; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777.

WOOD, DEXTER. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, EBENEZER, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

WOOD, EBENEZER, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Wood marched April 21, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days; *also*, Capt. Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

WOOD, EBENEZER, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

WOOD, EBENEZER, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 3 days.

WOOD, EBENEZER, Fitchburg. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOD, EBENEZER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, descriptive list of two men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill to Maj. Stephen Badlam; Capt. Samuel Talbot's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, sandy (also given red); hair, long and sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Stoughton; reported as "about midlen full faced and walks a Little Stuping;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; en-

WOOD, EBENEZER, *continued.*

gaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WOOD, EBENEZER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 9 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOD, EBENEZER, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York. [See Lemuel Wood.]

WOOD, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

WOOD, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Wood and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Munroe's papers.]

WOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col Hides

WOOD, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Reg't.;" *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WOOD, EBER, Hatfield. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOOD, EBER. Receipt dated Worcester, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Wood by Lieut. Lot Whitcom, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of New Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOOD, EDMUND, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WOOD, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WOOD, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, EDMUND, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, EDWARD, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, [52] days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Wood and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt;" *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 16, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent

WOOD, EDWARD, *continued.*

for Worcester Co.; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge.

WOOD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

WOOD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WOOD, ELEAZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

WOOD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

WOOD, ELEAZER. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, ELEAZER. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

WOOD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

WOOD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER and EZRA). Receipt dated Middleborough "the 2nd of" —, 1781, for bounty paid said Wood by Class No. 23 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported a blacksmith in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston.

WOOD, ELI, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Davis's (also given Capt. McNawl's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Nuell; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOOD, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

WOOD, ELIJAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

WOOD, ELIPHALET, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Roberson's (Robinson's) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July

WOOD, ELIPHALET, *continued.*
28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service and marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (275 miles) home.

WOOD, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged March 10, 1776.

WOOD, ELISHA, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. White's co., Col. Witney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOOD, ELISHA, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WOOD, ELISHA. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WOOD, ELNATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WOOD, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WOOD, ENOS. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOOD, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $10.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, EPHRAIM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

WOOD, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, EPHRAIM, Jr. Certificate dated Concord, April 16, 1781, signed by said Wood, certifying that Col. Jonathan Hapgood, Capt. Benjamin Munroe, and Mr. Luke Brooks, of the town of Stow, acting for and in behalf of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., delivered to him on above date 6 men who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Stow.

WOOD, EPHRAIM, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

WOOD, EPHRAIM, 3d. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, EPHRAIM, 4th. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, EZEKIEL, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, surgeon; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Wood reported as belonging to 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital at Fishkill in Dec., 1781, sick at New Windsor in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, "Hampshire;" residence, Northampton; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wood died Jan. –, 1782, at Windsor, of fever.

WOOD, EZEKIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service,

WOOD, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

WOOD, EZRA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept., and Oct., 1777.

WOOD, EZRA, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Wood's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

WOOD, EZRA, Pelham. Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; rank, Private; residence, Pelham; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war.

WOOD, EZRA. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, EZRA. Captain; return of said Wood's co., dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Silas Wheelock's (7th Worcester Co.) regt., which marched to Cambridge and Roxbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Colonel, 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up of men belonging to Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Upton, and Douglas; *also*, Colonel, 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Wood, Colonel, and others, dated July 9, 1776; *also*, report dated April 20, 1777, made by said Wood, Colonel, stating that in obedience to order of Council he had detached from his regiment one-fourth of the train band with suitable officers, and ordered them to march to Rhode Island April 18, 1777, and put themselves under command of Gen. Spencer, which they had done; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Isaac Martin's co., in a regiment commanded by said Wood, Colonel, which marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Colonel of a regiment raised for 8 months; detached May 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 4, 1779; service, 9 mos. 9 days, at Peekskill, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, resignation dated Upton, April 14, 1779, signed by said Wood, stating that he had been appointed Colonel of the 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia and had served continuously in that capacity from the year 1775, and asking that his resignation be accepted; *also*, receipts dated Brookfield, April 24, 1779, signed by said Wood, Colonel, for wages of several soldiers.

WOOD, EZRA. Musician, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOOD, FIRMIN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775, and returned home; service, 3 days.

WOOD, FRANCIS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

WOOD, FRANCIS. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WOOD, FRANCIS. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

WOOD, FRANCIS. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, FRANCIS. Gunner, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 70 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.

WOOD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1. 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOOD, FRANCIS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 2 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WOOD, GEORGE, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Berkley; reported as serving 23 mos. 29 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Perry; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

WOOD, GEORGE, Fitchburg. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Cowdren's (Cowden's) co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos.

WOOD, GEORGE, *continued.*
24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WOOD, GEORGE. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WOOD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, order on Mr. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Thomas Hartwell, dated Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1778, signed by said Wood and others, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778.

WOOD, GIDEON, Richmond. Drummer, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson, but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

WOOD, GIDEON. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

WOOD, GORDON. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Wood credited with 27 days service. [See Pardon Wood.]

WOOD, GRINDALL, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WOOD, HENRY. Major; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 27, 1778; said Wood chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. formerly commanded by Col. Keyes; appointment concurred in by Council March 2, 1778; regiment raised for service at Rhode Island.

WOOD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WOOD, HEZEKIAH, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation on an alarm; mileage home

WOOD, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*
to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks.

WOOD, HOLLAND, Medfield (also given Walpole). Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported "Now in the Army;" *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, being the quota of Capt. Mann's co.; residence, Medfield; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Walpole (also given Medfield); engaged for town of Walpole (also given Medfield); joined Capt. Suard's co., Col. Crayn's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Sewart's (Seward's) co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; residence, Medfield; credited to towns of Walpole and Medfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Bayley; term, 3 years; discharged March 1, 1780; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WOOD, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wood credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 92 miles also allowed.

WOOD, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; service, 8 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOOD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, ISAAC, Middleborough. Captain, 2d Middleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Captain, serving as Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WOOD, ISAAC, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WOOD, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; reported joined May 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 12, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Fort Clinton, Jan. 15, 1779, signed by Capt. James Cooper and Col. Bradford, certifying that said Wood, a soldier in Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt., joined in May, 1777, and was in said regiment at date of certificate; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WOOD, ISAAC, Western (Warren). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's 3d (Western) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

WOOD, ISAAC. Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; engaged March 31, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported on furlough on roll dated May 9, 1778; *also*, same regt.; service from April 2, 1778, to July 4, 1778, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

WOOD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an

WOOD, ISAAC, *continued.*
alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; arrived home Nov. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WOOD, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

WOOD, ISAIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Aug. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 23, 1782; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

WOOD, ISRAEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

WOOD, ISRAEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan (also given Nathaniel) Parker's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

WOOD, ISRAEL. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

WOOD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; treasury pay roll for service on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, JABESH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

WOOD, JABEZ, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Wood and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service June 20, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston;

WOOD, JABEZ, *continued.*

also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on one alarm; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779.

WOOD, JACOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; engaged by Capt. Soper; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, petition dated Dec. 20, 1779, signed by said Wood, of Middleborough, a soldier in Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's Mass. Line regt., stating that he had been drafted Feb. 26, 1778, and although he had served continuously from the time he was drafted he had only received pay from June 16, 1778, when he joined the regiment; that during the intervening time he had served as a guard for the State clothing which caused him to be detained a considerable time; that he had received orders to march May 20, 1778, and proceeded by the way of Bridgewater to West Point; that he had not received any allowance for travel or other expenses, and requesting that he might be allowed £14 9s 2d for wages, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WOOD, JAMES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (96 miles) home.

WOOD, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

WOOD, JAMES, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to

WOOD, JAMES, *continued.*
Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 4, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 (also given 6 mos. 8) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WOOD, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, JAMES, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WOOD, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WOOD, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

WOOD, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

WOOD, JAMES. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported as having engaged in the service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.,

WOOD, JAMES, *continued.*
but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. – [year not given].

WOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; reported a foreigner; also reported deserted before joining.

WOOD, JAMES. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Burr's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, during war; deserted March 16, 1777.

WOOD, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WOOD, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

WOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

WOOD, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

WOOD, JAMES. Receipt dated Stoughtonham, June 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Wood by Israel Smith, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Stoughtonham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOOD, JAPHET, Northfield. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Northfield; residence, Northfield; enlisted March 8 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wood tried July 8, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Putnam, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 40 lashes; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wood deserted July 16, 1782, from the Adjutant General's guard; retaken Aug. –, 1782, at Litchfield; also deserted Oct. 30, 1782, from Windsor.

WOOD, JASON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 22, 1775.

WOOD, JASON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged [July] 26, 1777; service,

WOOD, JASON, *continued.*

28 days; mileage home (60 miles) credited to said Wood; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

WOOD, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

WOOD, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wood credited with 9 mos. service.

WOOD, JOHN, Colrain. Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOD, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WOOD, JOHN, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Wood reported as belonging to train band.

WOOD, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WOOD, JOHN, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (80 miles) included.

WOOD, JOHN, Leominster. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WOOD, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WOOD, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d), Littleton. Receipt dated Boston, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Wood by Jonathan Reed, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, nailer; birthplace, Littleton; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged April 6, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; entry dated Jan. 2, 1784, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

WOOD, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WOOD, JOHN, Pearsontown (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

WOOD, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, JOHN, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Peekskill, Jan. 8, 1779, signed by said Wood, for wages, payable to Col. Wood; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOOD, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Western, Feb. 16, 1776.

WOOD, JOHN, Woburn. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt; return of effectives, dated Camp at Medford, July 28, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Medford, Aug. 18, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of effectives, dated Medford, Aug. 26, 1775; *also*, same regt.; abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Medford, Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, Captain, 5th co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Medford, Oct. 6, Oct. 13, and Oct. 20, 1775; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by said Wood; *also*, same regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Medford, Nov. 3, Nov. 10, Dec. 1, and Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in the 26th regt.; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Wood, for wages for non-commissioned officers and soldiers who had served the month of Jan., 1776, and had not entered for the year; *also*, receipt dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1776, signed by said Wood, for money for guns received of Capt. Joseph Pettengill at the hands of Col. Baldwin; *also*, return of effectives in Col. Baldwin's regt. stationed at Fort No. 1, Chelsea, and Medford, dated Chelsea,

WOOD, JOHN, *continued.*

Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, return of effectives in Col. Baldwin's regt. stationed at Chelsea, Fort No. 1, and Medford, dated Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated New York, May 3, and May 10, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of arms and accoutrements and of ammunition wanting, dated New York, May 22, and May 24, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; returns of effectives, dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776, Fort Constitution, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1776, Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1776, North Castle, Nov. 22, 1776, "Crompon," Nov. 29, 1776, East Town, Dec. 16, 1776, and Maxfield, Dec. 27, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; also reported "the month of february with ye sick;" *also*, Captain of artificers under Maj. Elisha Painter; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

WOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

WOOD, JOHN. Drummer; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

WOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

WOOD, JOHN. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

WOOD, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WOOD, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

WOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WOOD, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 7 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WOOD, JOHN. Calker, Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WOOD, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WOOD, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years.

WOOD, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Braintree; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wood for 12 mos.

WOOD, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WOOD, JONAH, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Emerson's (8th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, JONAS (also given JONATHAN), New Braintree. List of men mustered; said Wood appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Stone's co.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered July 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island.

WOOD, JONAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Wood from July 25, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 153 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance and mileage from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned

WOOD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Captain, 5th (1st Fitchburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, receipt given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Wood, Captain, and other officers in said regiment, for mileage home and ration allowance; *also*, return dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777, made to Col. Abijah Starns, by said Wood, Captain, of the men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from his company, 8th Worcester Co. regt.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 96 miles allowed said Wood; *also*, Fifer, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Kendall Boutell, dated Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1777, signed by said Wood and others, for wages and rations due for service in Capt. Joseph Sargeant's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles) allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wood marched April 21, 1775; discharged April 26, 1775; service, 1 week; reported returned home.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WOOD, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode

WOOD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 14, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WOOD, JONATHAN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of Capt. Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

WOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, JOS., Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wood marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

WOOD, JOS. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Beverly. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 16, 1776; said Wood chosen Lieutenant of a company stationed at Beverly; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 16, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, certificate signed by said Wood, Lieutenant, stating that he had enlisted Joshua Ellinwood and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in a company stationed at Beverly; list of officers; commissioned May 2, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in a seacoast co. stationed at Beverly; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned Dec. –, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in a seacoast co. stationed at Beverly; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned April 17, 1778.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Bolton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; residence, Bolton.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Coben's co., Col. Olding's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 20, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported discharged May –, 1778.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; reported returned home April 21, 1775.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Mendon (also given Upton). Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported as among men who enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; reported died July 21, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to bearer, dated Mendon, July 5, 1776, signed by James Wood, father of said Joseph Wood, deceased, formerly a soldier in Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., for money in lieu of bounty coat due his son; certificate annexed, dated Upton, Nov. 10, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that said Joseph Wood enlisted to serve to the credit of the town of Upton.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the General Court, at Watertown, dated Camp Winter Hill, March 10, 1776, signed by John Nixon, Colonel, 4th regt., stating that said Wood, formerly a soldier in Capt. Brown's co., had served faithfully from the organization of said Nixon's regt. until Sept. 17, 1775, when he was appointed an officer in the regiment, but by neglect he was not returned for pay on Capt. Brown's roll, and in consequence did not receive remuneration for his services, and requesting that wages be allowed him.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Putnams Regt."

WOOD, JOSEPH. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; Richard Hanuel reported as serving in room of said Wood.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Wood and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wood and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Lieutenants in said regiment.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Armorer, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776]; the words "Grocer near the new work House" appear below name of said Wood and are possibly meant to refer to his agent, Jon. Robbins.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at the capitulation of Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Wood from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 119 rations.

WOOD, JOSEPH. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, in command of a detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, receipt given to David Kelley, dated Upton, July 1, 1780, signed by said Wood and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Boy (also given Landsman), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WOOD, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington. Roll certified in Worcester Co.

WOOD, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.

WOOD, JOSHUA, Boxford. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jona-

WOOD, JOSHUA, *continued.*
than Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WOOD, JOSHUA, Leominster. Captain of a company of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

WOOD, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

WOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1 [1776]; service not given.

WOOD, JOSHUA. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, JOSHUA, 1st. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, JOSHUA, Jr. (also given JOSHUA, 2d). List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Putnams Regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Horton's co. of artificers; residence, Brookfield; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; term, 3 years.

WOOD, JOSIAH, Northbridge. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia;

WOOD, JOSIAH, *continued.*

list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, return sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 13, 1778, made by said Wood, Captain, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Northbridge; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; said Wood Captain of a company drafted from Col. Ezra Wood's regt., to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

WOOD, JOSIAH. Capt. Peter Coburn's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge. [See Solomon Wood.]

WOOD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

WOOD, JOTHAM, Lancaster. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

WOOD, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wood from Feb. 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 19 days.

WOOD, JUDAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Thomson's 8th (Halifax) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WOOD, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WOOD, LEMUEL, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WOOD, LEMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell.

WOOD, LEMUEL, Middleborough. Ensign, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Waid's co.; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, account dated Jan. 28, 1779, rendered against the state of Massachusetts by said Wood, Captain, for wages for service in Col. Jacobs's regt. from March 17, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 6 mos. 27 days, and for subsistence from March 16, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 210 days; account endorsed "Supernumerary Officer;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1779.

WOOD, LEMUEL, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; enlistment, 3 years.

WOOD, LEMUEL, Roxbury. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's (10th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Wood reported on command in camp; *also*, same co.; list of men who were absent from muster, as returned to Col. Baldwin, at Chelsea, dated Oct. – [1775]; reported on command in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home. [See Ebenezer Wood.]

WOOD, LEMUEL. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

WOOD, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WOOD, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, LEVI. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

WOOD, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

WOOD, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, LEWIS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WOOD, LEWIS, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

WOOD, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WOOD, MANASSEH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

WOOD, MANASSEH, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Cobbe's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Middleborough, May 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Wood by Jonathan Rider, Chairman of Class No. 18 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WOOD, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WOOD, MATTHEW. Petition dated Boston, May 17, 1780, signed by John Young, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Wood be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Count D'Estaing" (privateer); ordered in Council May 17, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WOOD, MICAJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WOOD, MOSES, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WOOD, MOSES, Barnstable. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

WOOD, MOSES, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

WOOD, MOSES, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10 [1775]; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

WOOD, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, MOSES [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Upton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; reported discharged Feb. 6, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WOOD, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

WOOD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days; regiment ordered to Rhode Island.

WOOD, MOSES. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported sick and absent on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

WOOD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WOOD, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations due said Wood from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 119 rations; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1780.

WOOD, MOSES, Jr., Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Wood marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4¼ days; *also*, Capt. Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

WOOD, NAT. Private; list of men who marched from Berkshire Co. April 23, 1775, under command of Capt. William Goodrich, but who did not enlist into the army, dated Stockbridge, Dec. 22, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days.

WOOD, NATHAN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

WOOD, NATHAN, Douglas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WOOD, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WOOD, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

WOOD, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WOOD, NATHAN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WOOD, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Nov. 10, 1776.

WOOD, NATHAN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wood and others

WOOD, NATHAN, *continued.*
belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to Lieut. Silas Walker, dated Concord, March 4, 1777, signed by said Wood, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec. [1776], for service in a company commanded by Lieut. Walker in said regiment, and for travelling fees and mileage money.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

WOOD, NATHAN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, NATHAN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; reported sick and absent in Aug. and Sept., 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Brown's detachment, Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidón's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WOOD, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].

WOOD, NATHAN, Jr., Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

WOOD, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WOOD, NATHANIEL, Loudon. Lieutenant, in command of a company of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Cook, Jr.'s 15th (Loudon) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Captain; pay roll of Lieut. James Case's detachment from said Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., for service from Oct. 15 to Oct. 26, 1781; detachment marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

WOOD, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Captain, 1st Middleborough co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to New York, the place of rendezvous, dated New York, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by said Wood, Captain, for mileage for himself and company; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Wood, Captain, and other officers of Col. Cary's regt., for wages for themselves and their companies for the months of Oct. and Nov., 1776, and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

WOOD, NATHANIEL, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's

WOOD, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wood credited with allowance for 2 days (35 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

WOOD, NATHANIEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, NATHANIEL. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

WOOD, NATHANIEL, Jr. 1st Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, NICHOLAS (also given NICHOLS), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 54 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; reported joined Feb. 30 [?], 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, OBADIAH, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WOOD, OBADIAH. Corporal, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10. 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, PALMER, Easton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1778; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WOOD, PALMER. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WOOD, PARDON. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777 [see Gordon Wood]; *also*, Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported drafted; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

WOOD, "PARMER." Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

WOOD, PAUL. Fifer, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

WOOD, PELEG. Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth, agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

WOOD, PELHAM, Newburyport. List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Wood and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Newburyport; reported lost in the retreat from Ticonderoga July 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported missing July 8, 1778 [?].

WOOD, PELHAM, Wareham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged at Middleborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

WOOD, PEREZ, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 43 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, PETER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOOD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, PHILIP. Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; reported deserted; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

WOOD, PRIMUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day, including travel (25 miles) home; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Wood and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; engaged by Capt. Allen; *also*, Private, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 13, 1778; reported died Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*,

WOOD, PRIMUS, *continued.*
Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Sept. 13, 1778.

WOOD, REUBEN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOOD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported sick in hospital.

WOOD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 23 yrs. [See Richard Hood.]

WOOD, RICHARD. Capt. Mansfield's [?] co.; list of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775.

WOOD, RICHARD. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WOOD, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return, dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

WOOD, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.

WOOD, RICHARD. Receipt dated Boston, April 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Wood by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee appointed by the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 1 month, 29 days; reported as serving in room of Samuel Baker.

WOOD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WOOD, ROYAL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WOOD, SALMON, Fitchburg. Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 96 miles allowed said

WOOD, SALMON, *continued.*

Wood; *also*, Private, same co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Kendall Boutell, dated Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1777, signed by said Wood and others, for wages and rations due for service in Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; 7 days (140 miles) travel allowed from camp home; roll sworn to April 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Marshall's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 46 yrs.; residence, Boston; reported disabled by being infirm; pensioned April 10, 1783; discharged from the rolls April 23, 1786, preferring discharge to doing duty in the corps of invalids.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to May 26, 1780; enlisted May 12, 1777; joined July 13, 1777; certificate appended certifies that said Wood was taken prisoner and discharged Jan. 14, 1781, as per Col. Brooks's discharge, dated West Point, Jan. 14, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded May 27, 1775, and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 73 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Northborough. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Gen. [Artemas] Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27,

WOOD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
and July 28, 1775, and Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Timothy Brigham, dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778; said Wood, Captain, reported as having been drafted Sept. 16, 1777, but refused to march himself, to hire a man in his room, or to pay a fine.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 11 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 9 (also given 7) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Western (Warren), also given Littleton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co.; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Littleton; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 29, 1777.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; mustered July 13, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Weston (also given Wilmington). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or on behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, endorsed "Capt Green;" residence, Weston; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Nov. 21, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 21, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Wilmington; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WOOD, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WOOD, SAMUEL [?]. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27 [1777]; discharged Aug. 29 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1776.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 24, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; engaged by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point in June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and

WOOD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on command at the Block House in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on duty at Verplanck's Point in Jan., Feb., and March, 1782.

WOOD, SAMUEL. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WOOD, SAMUEL, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WOOD, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, SETH, Pelham. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

WOOD, SETH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WOOD, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOOD, SILAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1778; reported died Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; enlistment, 3 years.

WOOD, SILAS. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

WOOD, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

WOOD, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

WOOD, SILAS. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*,

WOOD, SILAS, *continued.*
lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among men who went with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777.

WOOD, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wood appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

WOOD, SILAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WOOD, SIMEON, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WOOD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10. 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

WOOD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WOOD, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WOOD, SMITH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 22, 1775; reported died March 7, 1776.

WOOD, SOLOMON, Boxford. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.

WOOD, SOLOMON, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wood and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775 [see Josiah Wood]; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Dracut, July 18, 1776, signed by said Wood, stating that he was in the fight at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and did not leave the fort until the King's troops came in over the breast-works, then by "Reason of the Croud" was obliged to leave a good firearm worth £2 8s, and requesting that an allowance be made for the loss of the same; *also*, Private,

WOOD, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WOOD, SOLOMON, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

WOOD, SOLOMON, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WOOD, SOLOMON. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

WOOD, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage allowed from Providence to Uxbridge, 23 miles.

WOOD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 15 days, at the Jerseys; company marched Dec. –, 1776, and returned March –, 1777. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WOOD, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from April 2, 1778, to July 4, 1778, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

WOOD, SOLOMON. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WOOD, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Read's (2d) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WOOD, SPENCER, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported "Now in the Army;" *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co.

WOOD, SPENCER, *continued.*

of Medfield militia who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Wood reported as having been hired by Nathan Adams who was drafted; also reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated April 27, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months in accordance with a warrant from Col. Wheelock to Lieut. Baxter; said Wood reported as having been hired by Nathan Ellis who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 10 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, being the quota of Capt. Mann's co.; residence, Medfield; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Sheppord's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Haws of same date; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 13 days as Sergeant, 19 mos. 18 days as Quartermaster Sergeant; also reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged May 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; an extra allowance was made said Wood for his service as Quarter Master from June 1, 1778, to April 1, 1779, he having received pay only as a Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Aug. 18, 1779; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lebbus Drew's (6th) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, and March 1, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated York Hutts, May 10, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, May –, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's from Dec. 29, 1781, by general order.

WOOD, SPROUT. Pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776; said Wood credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New

WOOD, SPROUT, *continued.*
York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May, 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

WOOD, SQUIRE, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Diamond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778.

WOOD, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Headquarters, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WOOD, STEPHEN, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Wood appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; reported as having hired Timothy Killy; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Wood reported as belonging to the train band.

WOOD, STEPHEN, Dudley. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corben's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WOOD, STEPHEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt. at Cambridge June 9, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted [June 9], 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

WOOD, STEPHEN, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

WOOD, SUMNER. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

WOOD, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. John Barrows's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOOD, SYLVANUS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, permit dated Chelsea, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, granting said Wood a furlough for 3 days on account of sickness, after which he was to rejoin his company; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Wood reported sick, absent 6 days by permission of the Colonel; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt.

WOOD, SYLVANUS, *continued.*

Wood's co.; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Baldwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., 26th regt.; return of effectives, made by said Wood, dated New Jersey, Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

WOOD, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged April 6, 1778; said Wood appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

WOOD, THOMAS, Bradford. Fifer, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Wood marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Capt. Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

WOOD, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men and others, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775.

WOOD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bannister's (1st) co. of matrosses, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; said Wood reported Jan. 1, 1779, as a Continental soldier in Capt. Nickols's co., Col. Stephens's battalion, for 3 years and as having received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough and were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

WOOD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, 3d), Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WOOD, THOMAS, Concord. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28 (also given April 20), 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, Jan. 8, 178–, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, granting an honorable discharge to said Wood, a soldier in 6th Mass. regt., he having served 3 years faithfully.

WOOD, THOMAS, Deerfield. List of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; residence, Deerfield; enlisted May 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June –, 1779.

WOOD, THOMAS, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, baker; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

WOOD, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

WOOD, THOMAS, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

WOOD, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WOOD, THOMAS, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged March 17, 1778; service, 9 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOOD, THOMAS, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Jan. 9, 1780; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough,

WOOD, THOMAS, *continued.*
etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

WOOD, THOMAS, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WOOD, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Subaltern, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, THOMAS. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll dated Littleton.

WOOD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Sept. 6 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 13 [1775]; credited with 37 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

WOOD, THOMAS. Capt. Kimble's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777, and sworn to at Haverhill; said Wood credited with 16½ days (330 miles) travel; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

WOOD, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Freedom" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 5, 1777, signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Blair, asking that James Colven be commissioned as commander of said vessel in order that she might join the fleet under Commodore Manly; ordered in Council May 5, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WOOD, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOD, THOMAS. Quarter Master, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll of field and staff officers, certified at Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment detached from militia for service in Massachusetts; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WOOD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 14, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill May 11, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WOOD, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

WOOD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

WOOD, THOMAS. Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; entered service July 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOOD, THOMAS. Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOOD, THOMAS. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; said Wood served from July 15, 1780.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 29, 1781, 18 mos. 2 days.

WOOD, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Sept. 11, 1781.

WOOD, THOMAS. Receipt dated July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Wood by Caleb Wood and Edward Shearmans, on behalf of Class No. 15 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 1, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at the Southward; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported sick at the Southward.

WOOD, THOMAS. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Wood and others who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

WOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Wood allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WOOD, THOMAS. Discharge dated New Windsor, June 19, 1783, signed by E. Sprout, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Wood, a soldier in 2d Mass. regt., enlisted for 3 years, he having procured an able-bodied man to serve out the remainder of his term.

WOOD, THOMAS. Sergeant, Light Infantry co.; entry dated July 10, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WOOD, THOMAS, Jr. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Wood and others who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

WOOD, THOMAS, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WOOD, TILSON. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's detachment, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, TIMOTHY, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wood marched April 22, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

WOOD, TIMOTHY, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

WOOD, TIMOTHY, Warwick. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778.

WOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

WOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

WOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel 3 days (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

WOOD, TITUS. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

WOOD, WALTER. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOOD, "WILAX." Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt. who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 26, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

WOOD, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOD, WILLIAM, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Westborough, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at Ramapo; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Pomfret, Conn.; residence, Westborough; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported furloughed Jan. 27 [1783], for 40 days; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Wood furloughed Jan. 27, 1783, for 40 days; furlough to expire March 7, 1783; reported returned March 7, 1783; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 22 days; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

WOOD, WILLIAM. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wood and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, endorsed "R. I'd militia;" said Wood credited with 29 days allowance.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Seaman, schooner "Franklin," Samuel Green, Master; engaged March [?] 7, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

WOOD, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Wood, Ensign, appears among men belonging to alarm list; *also*, Ensign, serving as Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; said Wood reported among those returned as unmounted; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Wood, Ensign, not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Banistter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOOD, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Wood and others for service under Capt. Brigham in 1777.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Jr., Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Westborough, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Clarkstown in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for

WOOD, WILLIAM, Jr., *continued.*
Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Westborough; residence, Westborough; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 months 21 days; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Wood transferred to light infantry co. March 8, 1783; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

WOOD, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

WOOD, ZEPHANIAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 (also given 6 mos. 11) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WOOD, ZEPHANIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOD, ZEPHANIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

WOODAL, TIMOTHY, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

WOODALL, TIMOTHY. Capt. Pettengill's co.; return of men who were sick and not fit to be in camp, dated Nov. 16, 1776.

WOODARD, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; engaged Jan. 12, 1777, by Maj. Winslow; term, during war.

WOODARD, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 19, 1781; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOODARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WOODARD, CALEB, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

WOODARD, CALEB, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1775.

WOODARD, CALEB. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered June 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., 8th Mass. regt.; list of 9 months men. [Name crossed out on list.]

WOODARD, DANIEL, Boston. Receipt dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by said Woodard, for bounty paid him by Cadwallader Ford, Jr., on behalf of the town of Wilmington, to serve in Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt., for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 27, 1777, signed by Lieut. William Andrews, certifying that said Woodard, of Boston, enlisted into Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt., to serve for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington.

WOODARD, DANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WOODARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WOODARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

WOODARD, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hingham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.

WOODARD, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WOODARD, EBENEZER, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

WOODARD, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

WOODARD, EBENEZER. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

WOODARD, ELIJAH, Spencer. List of men men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WOODARD, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Feb. 29, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; reported deserted.

WOODARD, EPHRAIM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

WOODARD, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Boston, June 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Woodard by Jacob Gould, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Stoneham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOODARD, GEORGE. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

WOODARD, ISAAC, Sudbury. Descriptive list dated Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sudbury; enlisted by Lieut. L. Holden.

WOODARD, JACOB, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June and Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Woodard tried April 23 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to do 5 days fatigue duty.

WOODARD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged Oct. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOODARD, JOSEPH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

WOODARD, JOSEPH, Nantucket (also given Barnstable). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Feb. 16, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 43 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined April 7, 1777; reported died April 7, 1778.

WOODARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

WOODARD, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Coombs's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 23, 1778.

WOODARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WOODARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (135 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (80 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WOODARD, JOSIAH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 87 miles travel allowed said Woodard.

WOODARD, LEVI, Norton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOODARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WOODARD, NOAH. Fifer, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WOODARD, PAUL. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WOODARD, RICHARD, Dedham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODARD, RICHARD, Jr., Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WOODARD, ROSWELL, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days.

WOODARD, SAMUEL, Sutton. Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

WOODARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river; roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

WOODARD, SETH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WOODARD, SIMEON. Conductor, in an Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; *also*, Private; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service 6 mos., under Col. Allan; reported as in the artillery.

WOODARD, SIMEON. Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

WOODARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined.

WOODARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

WOODARD, "TOPSAL." Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth

WOODARD, "TOPSAL," *continued.*
Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Wright's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Topsail Woodworth.]

WOODARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WOODARD, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Hews's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WOODARD, WRIGHT, Spencer. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

WOODARDS, ASA, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODBARN, CURTIS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Rae's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBARY, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

WOODBARY, EZEKIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

WOODBARY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

WOODBARY, MAJOR, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

WOODBEARY, JOHN. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes of which said Woodbeary and others in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need and for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

WOODBEREY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBEREY, LOT. Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

WOODBEREY, LUKE. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 23 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERRY, ABEL. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodberry and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Sanders's (2d) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, June 13, 1776, 13 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERRY, ABEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

WOODBERRY, ANDREW. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Woodberry and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; receipt endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-July, 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERRY, ANDREW. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Woodberry and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged Jan. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 7 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Woodberry, Lieutenant, allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Woodberry detached from Essex Co. militia; commissioned July 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.

WOODBERRY, ASA. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 3, 1780 [81], signed by William Homan, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Woodberry be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Swift" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WOODBERRY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

WOODBERRY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WOODBERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBERRY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Deposition sworn to at Beverly, Jan. 12, 1782, signed by said Woodberry and others, officers and privates on board the sloop "Tryal," a flag of truce commanded by Edward Allen, lately arrived from St. Lucia, stating that they sailed from Boston on or about Oct. 6, 1781, with 31 British prisoners, who behaved with great insolence towards them and wasted and destroyed their provisions; that on their return voyage they ran ashore on Chatham bar and were obliged to employ a number of people to assist them who consumed a great quantity of their provisions, in consequence of which their supply was short of the amount they should have had on hand Nov. 30, 1781.

WOODBERRY, CORNELIUS, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, and June-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 15 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERRY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 (also given 1 mo. 19) days; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston.

WOODBERRY, ELISHA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

WOODBERRY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

WOODBERRY, HERBERT, Beverly. Master, brigantine "Fanny;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Beverly.

WOODBERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

WOODBERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WOODBERRY, ISAAC, Jr. Certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Woodberry and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

WOODBERRY, JACOB. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Woodberry and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; receipt endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't."

WOODBERRY, JEREMY, Beverly. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Woodberry and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; receipt endorsed "Capt Moses

WOODBERRY, JEREMY, *continued.*
Brown Pay Roll & Recp't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERRY, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

WOODBERRY, JOHN. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WOODBERRY, JOHN. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Woodberry and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

WOODBERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERRY, JOHN. Certificate dated Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Josi. Batcheldor, Jr., Justice of the Peace, certifying that said Woodberry, Isaac Chapman, and Joseph Rea, Captains of the three militia companies in Beverly, appeared before him and made oath that they had complied with the resolve of General Court of April 20, 1778, relative to raising fifteen men in the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army.

WOODBERRY, JOSIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

WOODBERRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–June, and Aug., 1776; enlisted April 1 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERRY, JOSIAH, Jr. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WOODBERRY, LUKE. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–July, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERRY, "MIHIALL." Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–July, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBERRY, NATHANIEL. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Woodberry and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

WOODBERRY, NATHANIEL. Private; return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.

WOODBERRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Sergt. Joseph Wood's detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.

WOODBERRY, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBERRY, NICHOLAS. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Woodberry and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

WOODBERRY, NICHOLAS. Private; return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.

WOODBERRY, NICHOLAS. Certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Woodberry and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

WOODBERRY, OBED. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Rea, certifying that he had enlisted said Woodberry and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.

WOODBERRY, ROBERT. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Woodberry and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; receipt endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERRY, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

WOODBERRY, SAMUEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

WOODBERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston.

WOODBERRY, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

WOODBERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERRY, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

WOODBERRY, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775.

WOODBERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBERY, ANDREW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERY, BARTHOLOMEW. Captain, 8th co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by Jonathan Holman and others, field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776.

WOODBERY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbery and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODBERY, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

WOODBERY, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

WOODBERY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbery and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

WOODBERY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command threshing.

WOODBERY, CORNELIUS. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbery and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for May, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERY, ELISHA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBERY, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

WOODBERY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

WOODBERY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

WOODBERY, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

WOODBERY, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

WOODBERY, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODBERY, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODBERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10 [year not given].

WOODBERY, KNOLTON. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Mason, dated Barre, May 1, 1782, signed by said Woodbery, for wages for service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt., in 1780.

WOODBERY, LEMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; regiment stationed at Chelsea; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York.

WOODBERY, LUKE. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 23 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERY, MAJOR. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

WOODBERY, "MIHIALL." Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 12 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBERY, NICHOLAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

WOODBERY, PRINCE. Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WOODBERY, SAMUEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODBERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WOODBERY, THOMAS. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbery and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

WOODBERY, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbery and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

WOODBERY, WILLIAM. Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

WOODBERY, WILLIAM. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York.

WOODBERY, WILLIAM, 3d, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBORRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for July, 1776; enlisted April 1 [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODBORY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

WOODBRADY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

WOODBRAY, DANIEL. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

WOODBRAY, JACOB. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Woodbray and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

WOODBR'D, DUDLEY. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WOODBRIDG, [BENJAMIN RUGGLES]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Woodbridg, Colonel, appointed field officer of the picket guard "to night;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 26, 1775; said Woodbridg, Colonel, appointed officer of the day.

WOODBRIDG, CHRISTOPHER, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

WOODBRIDG, [CHRISTOPHER]. Captain, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. B. Porter; return of effectives, dated July 17, 1783.

WOODBRIDG, [ENOCH]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; said Woodbridg appointed Adjutant of the day.

WOODBRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wodbrdg, Wodbridge, Woodbrady, Woodbr'd, Woodbridg, Woodbrige, Woodridge.]

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN, Jr. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN, Jr. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; said Woodbridge recommended by field officers for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, certificate dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by said Woodbridge, Adjutant, and others, certifying that Capt. Solomon Walker and a number of men belonging to his company were in service at the time of retaking a mastship in Sheepscot river and were entitled to pay therefor.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN, 4th, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN RUGGLES, South Hadley. Colonel of a regiment of Minute-men; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Colonel, 25th regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; said Woodbridge, Colonel, appointed field officer of the picket guard "tonight;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Woodbridge, Colonel, appointed field officer "tomorrow;" *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, June 4, 1775; said Woodbridge, Colonel, appointed officer of the day for June 4 and June 5, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Woodbridge, Colonel of a regiment

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN RUGGLES, *continued.*

which, with other regiments, was to be formed into a brigade under the command of the senior officer until the pleasure of the Continental Congress should be known, and with another brigade and a reserve corps, was to be under the command of Maj. Gen. Putnam; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by said Woodbridge, Colonel, asking that the Council recommend several officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers; *also*, list of the regiments raised by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay and places where they were stationed, as returned by John Kneeland to a committee of the General Court Oct. 18, 1775; said Woodbridge reported Colonel of a regiment stationed at west side of Prospect Hill on the road leading from Charlestown river to Menotomy; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Woodbridge chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel How's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, and Maj. Josiah White, to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated May 30, 1776, signed by said Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, on behalf of field officers of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., recommending Elijah Dwight as a suitable person for Adjutant in said regiment; *also*, Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Hampshire Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts of various companies in said Woodbridge's regt. for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, return of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and Feb. 4, 1777, by said Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated South Hadley, May 21, 1777, signed by said Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Hampshire Co. regt., asking that David Nash be commissioned as Captain of the militia co. in South Hadley; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., made by said Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1777; *also*, returns of men mustered between Feb. 4, 1777, and Aug. 29, 1777, by said Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated South Hadley; *also*, Colonel; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777, for retained rations due officers of said Woodbridge's regt. in Continental service; said Woodbridge credited with rations from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, 565 rations; *also*, returns of men mustered between Aug. 29, 1777, and April 6, 1778, by said Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated South Hadley; *also*, returns of men mustered between April 6, 1778, and June 30, 1778, by said Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, Colonel of a Hampshire Co. regt.; pay abstract for mileage home, endorsed "Service in the Northern Department;" warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778; *also*, return made by said Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Hampshire Co. regt., of men mustered by him in July, 1780, to serve for 3 months in the militia; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780, for Muster Masters for various counties; said Woodbridge chosen Muster Master for Hampshire Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780; *also*, certificate dated South Hadley, Dec. 29, 1780, signed by said Woodbridge,

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN RUGGLES, *continued.*
Muster Master for Hampshire Co., certifying that Elkanah Meech had been mustered to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, certificate dated South Hadley, Feb. 16, 1781, signed by order of said Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., certifying that David Goff had been mustered to serve in the Continental Army.

WOODBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER, Newcastle. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; company stationed at Sheepscot river; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home Jan. 19, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 10 days, as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 20 days, as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Subaltern, same regt.; return of commissioned officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned April 10, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co. commanded by said Woodbridge, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779, and endorsed "Col. Sprouts Return;" *also*, Captain, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., Brig. Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. B. Porter; returns of effectives, dated July 11, July 24, and July 31, 1783; *also*, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.

WOODBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER, Wiscasset. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbridge and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WOODBRIDGE, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Woodbridge and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbott's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Woodbridge reported as having been hired by East District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WOODBRIDGE, ENOCH, Stockbridge. Adjutant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; service from April 22, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 16 days; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778.

WOODBRIDGE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

WOODBRIDGE, JABEZ. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., made up agreeable to resolve of Oct. 15, 1783. [See Jabez Woodbury.]

WOODBRIDGE, JAH. Name appears with "Capt." affixed signed to a pay roll of Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt., from July 8 to July 26, 1777; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga July 8, 1777.

WOODBRIDGE, JOB. Captain, Col. Brown's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Woodbridge's co. from July 8 to July 26, 1777; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga July 8, 1777. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WOODBRIDGE, JOHN, South Hadley. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of South Hadley; drafted into Capt. Brakenridge's co.

WOODBRIDGE, JOHN. Major, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 1 (also given Oct. 13 and Oct. 31), 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by said Woodbridge, Major, and other officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga.

WOODBRIDGE, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's (2d) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 4, 1776.

WOODBRIDGE, JOSHUA LAMB, Hatfield. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Woodbridge and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Murray's co.; petition addressed to the Council, at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend several officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's 6th (Hatfield) co., 2d Hampshire co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned;

WOODBRIDGE, JOSHUA LAMB, *continued.*

reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; communication addressed to the Council, dated Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1776, signed by Brig. Timothy Danielson, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man in the 2d and 4th regiments in his brigade, and had formed them into a company to march to Dorchester Heights "immediately," and that he had appointed Oliver Lyman Captain of said company; ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1776, that officers of said company be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 102 miles allowed said Woodbridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lymon's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Pomroy's or Col. How's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 102 miles travel allowed said Woodbridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ezra May's regt.; pay roll of Capt. Seth Murray's co.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, return dated Hatfield, Aug. –, 1780, made by said Woodbridge, Captain, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves of June 5 and June 23, 1780.

WOODBRIDGE, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

WOODBRIDGE, THOMAS. Clerk, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company served to July 26, 1777.

WOODBRIGE, BENJAMIN, Jr. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Bristol, July 1, 1777, signed by Col. William Jones, conveying information of the choice of company officers for the 6th co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, and also stating that the field officers of said regiment had twice recom-

WOODBRIGE, BENJAMIN, Jr., *continued.*
mended the appointment of said Woodbrige as Adjutant; ordered in Council Aug. 26, 1777, that said Woodbrige be commissioned.

WOODBRIGE, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

WOODBRIGE, JOSHUA L. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

WOODBRREY, SAMUEL. Order on Col. Loammi Baulden (Baldwin), dated Manchester, Nov. 22, 1777, signed by said Woodbrrey and others, soldiers belonging to said Baulden's regt. in 1776, for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester.

WOODBRRY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.

WOODBRRY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

WOODBRRY, BENJAMIN, 4th, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

WOODBRRY, ISRAEL, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.

WOODBRRY, JEREMIAH, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

WOODBRRY, NATHANIEL, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported hired.

WOODBRRY, PRINCE. List of men raised by the town of Beverly prior to July –, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman, dated Beverly, Jan. 5, 1779.

WOODBRRY, WILLIAM, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778;

WOODBRY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.

WOODBRY, AARON, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home May 5, 1775.

WOODBRY, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (13 days) home.

WOODBRY, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

WOODBRY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, including travel (13 days) home.

WOODBRY, PRINCE, Beverly. Cook, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Beverly; reported rated 1 share.

WOODBRY, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

WOODBRY, SAMUEL. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WOODBRYE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

WOODBUARY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

WOODBUARY, NICHOLAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

WOODBUERRY, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woodbuerry and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WOODBURN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WOODBURN, GEORGE. Private, 3d co.; return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783, as returned by Jonathan Haskel, Adjutant; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt. who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Turner's co.; said Woodburn deserted Feb. 26, 1783, from Windsor.

WOODBURN, REUBEN. Sergeant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. [See Reuben Washburn.]

WOODBURN, ROGER. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WOODBURRY, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ipswich.

WOODBURRY, CORNELIUS. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WOODBURRY, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

WOODBURRY, JOHN. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WOODBURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wodbery, Wodbury, Woobdery, Woobdeury, Woobduery, Woobery, Woobry, Woobury, Woodbarn, Woodbary, Woodbeary, Woodberey, Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodborry, Woodbory, Woodbray, Woodbrrey, Woodbrry, Woodbry, Woodbrye, Woodbuary, Woodbuerry, Woodburry, Woodburye, Woodby, Woodebery, Woodury.]

WOODBURY, AARON, Boxford (also given Shirley). Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbury and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

WOODBURY, ABEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBURY, ABEL. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

WOODBURY, ANDREW (also given ANDREW, Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, resolve dated March 18, 1776, appointing officers of Gloucester cos.; said Woodbury appointed 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's co. stationed at Gloucester, in room of Solomon Gorham, promoted; reported commissioned March 18, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged June 30, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Winter Hill.

WOODBURY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Woodbury, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

WOODBURY, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBURY, BARTHOLOMEW, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Captain, Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company of 69 men raised in Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of Jan., 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 8th (3d Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Woodbury, Captain, with his company of 96 men, marched to New York July 18, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman; *also*, Captain; copy of a return of Col. J. Holman's regt., showing number of officers and men belonging to the several companies in said regiment, dated Chelsea Camp, Sept. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Woodbury credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 238 rations; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Major, same regt.; service, 14 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for Muster Masters for various counties, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Woodbury chosen Muster Master for Worcester Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Bolton, June 21, 1781, signed by Stephen Pratt, acknowledging that he had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for a class of the town of Bolton, of which Jonathan Maynard, Jr., was Chairman, and certifying that he had been duly mustered by said Woodbury, Muster Master.

WOODBURY, BENAIAH, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt.; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; reported received

WOODBURY, BENAIAH, *continued.*
£26 bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing made up for the year 1777; enlisted April 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 23, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; also reported discharged.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Beverly. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 11, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 42 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, deposition sworn to June 21, 1834, by said Woodbury, aged 76 years, deposing that Andrew Herrick had served with him for three years in Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's (later Col. Tupper's) regt.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Sr.), Beverly (also given Ipswich). Corporal, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 10 days as Private, 15 mos. as Corporal; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence of a detachment from Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 21, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported attending the sick at Litchfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Beverly raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace,

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted by Lieut. M. Jackson, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN. Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 18 days (360 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*. Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined, but the word "Join'd" appears against the name of said Woodbury in the table of deductions on reverse of roll; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, payable to Lieut. Thomas Lanmon, dated Sutton, April 9, 1779, signed by said Woodbury, for wages for service in Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Wood's regt.; receipt for said wages, dated Brookfield, April 14, 1779, signed by Willis Hall, Adjutant, appears on reverse of order.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Woodbury chosen 2d Major, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council, Sept. 24, 1779.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (30 miles) and from place of discharge home (68 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WOODBURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WOODBURY, BEZALEEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WOODBURY, CORNELIUS, Beverly. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODBURY, CORNELIUS, Beverly. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," Benjamin Ober, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

WOODBURY, CURTIS, Beverly. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Rea's 6th (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Rea's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Beverly and Lynn.

WOODBURY, CURTIS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

WOODBURY, DANIEL, Beverly (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.

WOODBURY, DANIEL. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Woodbury and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBURY, DANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

WOODBURY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Woodbury and others, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

WOODBURY, EBENEZER. Treasury pay roll dated Aug. 19, 1783, for amounts due Benjamin Obear and others for service at Beverly [probably to April 30, 1783].

WOODBURY, EDWARD. Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; detached Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

WOODBURY, [ELISHA]. Return of sentences by a brigade court-martial, Lieut. Col. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticon-

WOODBURY, [ELISHA], *continued.*
deroga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Woodbury, Captain, Col. Stark's regt., 3d brigade, tried on charge of keeping a soldier out of his pay and denying that he had drawn it, found not guilty, and acquitted.

WOODBURY, GIDEON, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woodbury and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOODBURY, GIDEON (also given GIBEON). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Woodbury and others belonging to Capt. Barnes's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

WOODBURY, GIDEON. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WOODBURY, HERBERT. Petition dated Boston, May 28, 1782, signed by said Woodbury, on behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council May 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WOODBURY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBURY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WOODBURY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 26 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Simeon Brown's co. is dated Dec. 29, 1779, and signed by said Brown.

WOODBURY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

WOODBURY, ISRAEL, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBURY, ISRAEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

WOODBURY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield. [See Jabez Woodbridge.]

WOODBURY, JACOB, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Fanny," Herbert Woodberry, Master; list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.

WOODBURY, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

WOODBURY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1776 [5]; enlisted Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March–June, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1777, signed by said Woodbury and others, for travel allowance home, etc.

WOODBURY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

WOODBURY, JAMES, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775.

WOODBURY, JAMES, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODBURY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

WOODBURY, JEREMIAH, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 17 days as Private, 11 mos. as Corporal, 4 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; also reported died Feb. 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Litchfield.

WOODBURY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WOODBURY, JOHN, Amherst. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf."

WOODBURY, JOHN, Beverly. Ensign, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, 4th (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 22, 1777, signed by Joshua Cleaves, stating that he had been drafted by said Woodbury, Captain, to serve with the quota of militia from Col. Henry Herrick's regt. called out for 3 months service, and asking to be excused from the draft; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid Samuel Keyes by said Woodbury, Captain, and Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOODBURY, JOHN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

WOODBURY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Woodbury reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; reported in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; entered service May 20, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated

WOODBURY, JOHN, *continued.*
Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rogers's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

WOODBURY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

WOODBURY, JOHN, Rutland (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putman's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 2, 1778; residence, Rutland; reported died March 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for Cape Ann; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

WOODBURY, JOHN, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. March Chase's (10th) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; *also*, order on H. Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Woodbury, for wages for service in Capt. Allton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Northern army, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Flint's [formerly Capt. Asa Lawrance's] co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days [at and about White Plains], including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WOODBURY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Thomas" (privateer); petition dated Salem, April 12, 1780, signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that Capt. Samuel Ingersol be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 13, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

WOODBURY, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. John Kettle's co., dated July 15, 1783. [See Samuel Woodberry.]

WOODBURY, JONATHAN, Beverly. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOODBURY, JONATHAN, Royalston. Receipt sworn to Sept. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Woodbury and others by the Selectmen of Royalston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, housewright; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at Morristown; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Morristown; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Royalston; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 28 days.

WOODBURY, JONATHAN, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's (1st Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that

WOODBURY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Woodbury credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777], to Dec. 6 [1777], 115 rations; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WOODBURY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.

WOODBURY, JOSEPH, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOODBURY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

WOODBURY, JOSHUA. Copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. P-ter's (Porter's) co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

WOODBURY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

WOODBURY, JOSHUA. Treasury pay roll of a detachment under [Sergt.] David Strout for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.

WOODBURY, JOSIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODBURY, JOSIAH, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODBURY, KNOLTON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

WOODBURY, LEMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

WOODBURY, LOT, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

WOODBURY, LOT. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Woodbury and others belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 340 miles from home.

WOODBURY, LOT. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

WOODBURY, LUKE, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Fanny," Herbert Woodberry, Master; list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.

WOODBURY, MAJOR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WOODBURY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WOODBURY, NAT. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WOODBURY, NATHAN. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WOODBURY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WOODBURY, NATHANIEL, Beverly (also given Salem, Salem, N. H., and New Salem). Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

WOODBURY, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; residence, Salem; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Salem, N. H. (also given New Salem); enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, "Now at Home;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported attending the sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Tupper's [Porter's] co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.

WOODBURY, NICHOLAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

WOODBURY, NICHOLAS, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

WOODBURY, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; service, 9 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on rolls dated Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

WOODBURY, OBADIAH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1779, signed by said Woodbury, stating that he was a soldier in Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt., in 1776; that through sickness he was rendered unable to march when the regiment marched to New York, and that he was removed from Dorchester to Cape Ann, where he had remained subsequently in an infirm condition; and as he had a large family of small children, asking that 6 months pay due him might be paid and also provision made for his future support; *also*, certificate dated June 16, 1780, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, certifying that said Woodbury was a soldier in his regiment in 1776, was omitted from pay roll of company through mistake, and had not received any wages for the last 6 months he was in service; *also*, resolve of June 21, 1780, allowing said Woodbury wages for 6 mos. service in 1776 in Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.

WOODBURY, OBED. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WOODBURY, PETER, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBURY, PETER, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodbury and others, dated Charlestown,

WOODBURY, PETER, *continued.*
June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WOODBURY, PETER, Royalston. Captain, 9th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll of said Woodbury's co. for service from July 28, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1777, in Northern department; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, return dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778, made by said Woodbury, Captain, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from his co., of Royalston, Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt.; *also*, descriptive return dated Royalston, May 18, 1778, made by said Woodbury, Captain, to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade, of men belonging to his company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service of said Woodbury's co. from July –, 1778, to Nov. 9, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given, probably 1778]; during the campaign said Woodbury was dismissed and succeeded by Lieut. Jewett [Nov. 10, 1778].

WOODBURY, PETER. Treasury pay roll of a detachment under [Sergt.] David Strout for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.

WOODBURY, PRINCE (also given PRIMUS), Beverly. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WOODBURY, ROGER. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WOODBURY, SAMUEL, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March–June, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Woodbury.

WOODBURY, SAMUEL. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

WOODBURY, SAMUEL, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBURY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOODBURY, TRUE. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WOODBURY, WALTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised in York Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Woodbury; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, [Col. Tupper's regt.]; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODBURY, WILLIAM. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensuing Campaign."

WOODBURY, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 13, 1778, signed by Joshua Dodge, asking that said Woodbury be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, June 12, 1780, signed by George Dodge, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Wood-

WOODBURY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
bury be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); ordered in Council June 12, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM, Jr. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 7, 1780, signed by George Dodge, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Woodbury be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1780, that a commission be issued and that the Naval Officer of the port of Salem be directed to clear said vessel for the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding.

WOODBURYE, JOSIAH. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woodburye and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WOODBY, ANDREW, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WOODBY, EBENEZER, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WOODBY, JACOB, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WOODBY, JOHN, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

WOODBY, THOMAS, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WOODBY, THOMAS, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WOODCACK, ISRAEL. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

WOODCOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woocock, Woodcack, Woodcok, Woodkock.]

WOODCOCK, B——, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOODCOCK, BARTHOLOMEW, Williamstown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woodcock and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

WOODCOCK, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WOODCOCK, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 90 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

WOODCOCK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

WOODCOCK, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.

WOODCOCK, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough No. 12) co.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at Dorchester in 1776, known as the 5th campaign; *also*, Capt. Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 7 months campaign at Nantasket in 1776, known as the 5th campaign.

WOODCOCK, DAVID, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said Woodcock, Sergeant, with others, hired Samuel Bentley; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WOODCOCK, DAVID. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Woodcock and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WOODCOCK, DAVID. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign.

WOODCOCK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WOODCOCK, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775, "& onward," known as the 3d (also given 2d) campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who were in the 2 months service at York in 1776, known as the 9th (also given 8th) campaign; said Woodcock credited with 1 turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WOODCOCK, ISRAEL, St. Georges (also given Attleborough). Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Woodcock and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut.

WOODCOCK, ISRAEL, *continued.*

Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, St. Georges; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 9, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; reported discharged; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Sergeant; appointed March 10, 1777; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into the regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

WOODCOCK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODCOCK, JERE, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WOODCOCK, JEREMIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

WOODCOCK, JEREMIAH, Needham (also given Natick). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WOODCOCK, JEREMIAH, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WOODCOCK, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Woodcock and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said Woodcock, Corporal, with others, hired Samuel Bentley; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Will-

WOODCOCK, JOHN, *continued.*
marth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

WOODCOCK, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 11, 1775.

WOODCOCK, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

WOODCOCK, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

WOODCOCK, JONATHAN. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign.

WOODCOCK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WOODCOCK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WOODCOCK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WOODCOCK, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 2 months service at York in 1776, known as the 9th (also given 8th) campaign; said Woodcock credited with ½ turn.

WOODCOCK, MICHAEL, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

WOODCOCK, NATH., Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WOODCOCK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 6 days,

WOODCOCK, NATHAN, *continued.*
on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's (Thatcher's) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

WOODCOCK, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 6th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Clark's (6th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WOODCOCK, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Lieut. Hardenburg in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, on command at Albany in April, 1781.

WOODCOCK, SAMUEL, Attleborough (also given Mansfield). Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

WOODCOCK, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WOODCOCK, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

WOODCOK, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

WOODCOK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

WOODDAD, EPHRAIM. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

WOODDEL, BURDEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WOODDEL, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WOODDEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WOODDEN, ABNER. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

WOODDEN, JOHN, Beverly. Gunner's Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; reported rated 1¼ shares.

WOODDIS, EBENEZER. Sergeant; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

WOODDWARD, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

WOODEBERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

WOODEL, BURDEN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WOODEL, TIMOTHY. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

WOODELL, TIMOTHY, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

WOODELS, TIMOTHY. Return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Woodels reported as ill with dysentery at Brookline.

WOODEN, ABNER, Tauconnuck Mountain (Mt. Washington). Corporal, Capt. John Holms's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

WOODEN, AMOS. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 15 days.

WOODEN, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll of men belonging to said brigantine made up for wages for

WOODEN, ISAAC, *continued.*
service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777; service, 9 mos.; said Wooden reported taken in the snow "Mary."

WOODEN, JAMES, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New York; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WOODEN, JOHN. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

WOODEN, PETER. 2d Lieutenant, 14th co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Cook's (14th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WOODER, JAMES, Cohasset. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset. [See James Stoddar.]

WOODERSON, JOHN, Chatham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (280 miles) home. [See John Woodison.]

WOODES, CHARLES, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODFIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woodfine.]

WOODFIN, THOMAS. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

WOODFINE, THOMAS. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

WOODHOUSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woodies, Woohouse.]

WOODHOUSE, HENRY. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Woodhouse.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

WOODIES, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. John King's (9th) co., commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

WOODIN, ABNER, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODIN, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington towards Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm.

WOODING, AMOS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WOODIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777.

WOODISON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Chatham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank. [See John Wooderson.]

WOODKOCK, JEREMIAH, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Woodkock and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

WOODKOCK, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, order payable to Lieut. Seth Pratt, dated Easton, Feb. 4, 1776, signed by Martha Woodkock, widow of said Woodkock, formerly a soldier in Capt. Francis Liscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt., for money in lieu of bounty coat due him.

WOODKOCK, NATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col Mitchal Reg't."

WOODMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wodmen, Woodmon.]

WOODMAN, ABEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Woodman and others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

WOODMAN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

WOODMAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

WOODMAN, BENI (BENJ.). Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodman and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Woodman; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by John Woodman, in behalf of said Benjamin Woodman, and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN, Buxton. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for mileage; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Woodman; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 23, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Woodman credited with 38 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River and Narraguagus.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for state of Rhode Island; term, during war.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN, Penobscot, also given "D. Island" (Deer Isle). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, D. Island, Lincoln Co.; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Lieut. Welsh; enlistment, during war.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to March 31, 1778; reported died March 31, 1778.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Woodman reported as having moved from Salem and as being unable to contribute.

WOODMAN, BENJAMIN. Gunner's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

WOODMAN, DANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WOODMAN, DANIEL. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Woodman reported as having moved from Salem and as being unable to contribute.

WOODMAN, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WOODMAN, DAVID, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Bradford); joined Capt.

WOODMAN, DAVID, *continued.*
Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Woodman claimed by Falmouth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to March 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777.

WOODMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOODMAN, DAVID. List of men who enlisted for 3 years in 1777 and died in the Continental Army, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen, stating their inability to supply their quota. [Name crossed out on list.]

WOODMAN, DAVID. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazines at Falmouth by order of said town.

WOODMAN, DAVID. Treasury pay roll, dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Woodman and others for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

WOODMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WOODMAN, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WOODMAN, JAMES, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Woodman; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated June –, 1776, signed by Joseph Woodman, Jr., for 7 shillings due said James Woodman.

WOODMAN, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WOODMAN, JO. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; reported deserted; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, and served from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, under direction of Committee of Falmouth.

WOODMAN, JOHN, Buxton (also given Hingham). 1st Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Woodman; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 1, 1776, signed by said Woodman and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Buxton (also given Hingham); enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Aldin's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 19, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9]; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; appointed Nov. 1, 1777, from Capt. Lane's co.; reported promoted to Commissary July 10, 1778.

WOODMAN, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given New Salem, N. H.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Edggel's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Col. Hendley's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, New Salem, N. H.; engaged Jan. 12, 1778; term, during war; said Woodman appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 1, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, certifying that said Woodman, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; Col. Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer.

WOODMAN, JOHN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

WOODMAN, JOHN, New Salem. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

WOODMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOODMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's detachment, Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day; detachment assisted in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

WOODMAN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

WOODMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Woodman and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Woodman and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 350 miles from home.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN. Petition dated Danvers, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by Robert Shillaber, asking that said Woodman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hammond" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lexington" (privateer); petition endorsed "April 10 1778," signed by R. Derby, Jr., in behalf of Elias Hasket Derby, asking that Joseph Cooke be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 10, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hornet" (privateer); petition signed by John Dutch, asking that Nehemiah Buffinton be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days,

WOODMAN, JONATHAN, *continued.*
at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

WOODMAN, JOS., Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WOODMAN, JOSEPH, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WOODMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODMAN, JOSEPH, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Woodman.

WOODMAN, JOSHUA, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Oct. 23, 1776; service, 8 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Woodman credited with allowance for 7 days (140 miles) travel.

WOODMAN, JOSHUA. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

WOODMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

WOODMAN, MARK, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WOODMAN, MATTHEW. Treasury pay roll of the ship "Protector," dated May 31, 1785. [See Nathaniel Woodman.]

WOODMAN, MOSES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Woodman credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15 [year not given], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 101 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; reported deceased.

WOODMAN, NATH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

WOODMAN, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Sr.), Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Woodman claimed by Buxton and Topsfield; allowed to Buxton under date of May 22, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Topsfield; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Woodman appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Buxton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WOODMAN, NATHAN, Jr. (also given NATHANIEL, and NATHANIEL, Jr.), Buxton (also given Stoughton). List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon; residence, Buxton; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Buxton (also given Stoughton); enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Aldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, 1780.

WOODMAN, NATHANIEL, Newcastle. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Newcastle; enlisted July 9, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOODMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

WOODMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WOODMAN, NATHANIEL. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WOODMAN, RICHARD, Bradford. List of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men, sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Abel Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety at Gloucester requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Woodman, and served 6 days, travel home

WOODMAN, RICHARD, *continued.*

included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by the House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

WOODMAN, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WOODMAN, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Woodman and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WOODMAN, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moody Follansbee's (7th) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

WOODMAN, STEPHEN, Buxton. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WOODMAN, STEPHEN, Windham. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Woodman.

WOODMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

WOODMAN, THOMAS, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract is dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WOODMAN, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOODMAN, THOMAS. Coxswain, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 13, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Coxswain, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; no shares credited to said Woodman.

WOODMAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

WOODMANCE, GIDEON, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbor's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Woodmance credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOODMANCY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

WOODMANSE, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Woodmanse.

WOODMANSEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woodmance, Woodmancy, Woodmanse, Woodmansey, Woodminster.]

WOODMANSEE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WOODMANSEY, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODMINSTER, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 16th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

WOODMON, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Wells, July 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Woodmon by Lieut. Samuel Chase, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOODMON, NATHAN, Jr., Buxton. List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton.

WOODMON, SAMUEL, Buxton. List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton.

WOODON, ISAAC, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODORD, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WOODREFF, GAD, Lenox. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec.

WOODREFF, GAD, *continued.*
31, 1779; residence, Lenox; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WOODRIDGE, JOSHUA LAMB. Return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Woodridge, 2d Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Oliver Lymon's co., marched Aug. 12, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

WOODROFF, ELISHA, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 26 days.

WOODROFFE, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

WOODROOF, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WOODROOFE, SETH. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department.

WOODROSE, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington.

WOODROUGH, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

WOODROW, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 9, 1780; returned from captivity May 7, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days; reported deceased.

WOODRUF, SETH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

WOODRUFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woodreff, Woodroff, Woodroffe, Woodroof, Woodroofe, Woodrose, Woodrough, Woodruf.]

WOODRUFF, AMASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

WOODRUFF, AMOS. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

WOODRUFF, ASAPH. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Woodruff and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

WOODRUFF, ASAPH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

WOODRUFF, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODRUFF, GAD, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 16, 1780; residence, Lenox.

WOODRUFF, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

WOODRUFF, JONATHAN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged April 30, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

WOODRUFF, JONATHAN. Certificate [date not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Woodruff and others belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

WOODRUFF, LEWIS. Deputy Muster Master; certificates appended to muster rolls of Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt., dated June 3, 1777, and Capt. Thomas Turner's and Capt. John Russell's cos., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778, signed by said Woodruff, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said companies; *also*, Deputy Commissary of Musters; certificate appended to a muster roll of Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1778, signed by said Woodruff, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said company.

WOODRUFF, SHUBAEL, West Stockbridge. Receipt dated West Stockbridge, July 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Woodruff by John Newell, Chairman of a class of the town of West Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, laborer; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; term, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard.

WOODS, ——. Order of the day, dated May 10, 1775; said Woods, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue.

WOODS, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 13, 1775; said Woods, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue.

WOODS, ——. Order of the day, dated June 9, 1775; said Woods, Major, appointed officer of the picket guard "to Night."

WOODS, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Woods, Colonel, appointed President of a general court-martial "taken from the two brigades on the Ticonderoga side" to be held Nov. 17, 1776, at nine o'clock at the President's house for the trial of such prisoners as shall be brought before it.

WOODS, ABEL, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. Reuben Dickinson and Lieut. Zaccheus Crocker, certifying that said Woods, a soldier in Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., was wounded in the thigh while intrenching at Lechmere's Point Dec. 17, 1775; *also*, petition dated Dec. 24, 1776, signed by said Woods, stating that while on duty at Lechmere's Point he was wounded in the thigh by a swivel ball from a ship of war belonging to the enemy; that on account of his wound he had lost about 8 mos. time and had been at considerable expense, and asking that an allowance be made him by the General Court; *also*, certificate dated Amherst, Dec. 31, 1784, signed by William Kittredge and Silas Ball, Surgeons, certifying said Woods to be unsound of body and likely to remain so on account of a wound received in the Continental service; *also*, certificate dated Shutesbury, Nov. 6, 1792, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Woods had for several years received a pension from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of a wound received while in service and that he had removed from Shutesbury to Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., in Feb., 1788.

WOODS, AHIJAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

WOODS, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WOODS, AMOS, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Woods; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; term, 1 year.

WOODS, ASA, Tewksbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODS, BARZILLAI (also given BEZALEEL), Northfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return made by the Selectmen of Northfield of men engaged by a committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; said Woods, with other recruits, receipted for at South Hadley, May 13, 1781, by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., and received £90 bounty for enlisting to serve for 3 years.

WOODS, BENJAMIN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WOODS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WOODS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 19, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

WOODS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days.

WOODS, CHARLES, Warwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WOODS, COOLLEDGE. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WOODS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

WOODS, DANIEL. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WOODS, DAVID, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

WOODS, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Joseph

WOODS, DAVID, *continued.*
Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOODS, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, 1st co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 14, 1780.

WOODS, EBENEZER, Fitchburg. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Burt's co.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by Col. Asa Whitcomb, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment recommended for approbation to the Committee of Safety by their Captains who had already received their commissions; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

WOODS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WOODS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WOODS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

WOODS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

WOODS, EDWARD. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

WOODS, ELEAZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21st 1775."

WOODS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WOODS, ELISHA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

WOODS, ELISHA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

WOODS, ELISHA, Lancaster. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Woods appears among men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Lancaster, May 19, 1778; Capt. John White's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lancaster; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779.

WOODS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

WOODS, FIRMIN, Amherst (also given New Braintree). Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Woods; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; no service credited to said Woods.

WOODS, FRANCIS, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WOODS, FRANCIS, Halifax. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

WOODS, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WOODS, FRANCIS. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

WOODS, GEORGE, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

WOODS, HENRY, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; residence, Marlborough; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Morgan; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Marlborough; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; reported killed Sept. 19 [1777].

WOODS, HENRY, Pepperell. Major, Col. William Prescott's regt.; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge,

WOODS, HENRY, *continued.*

May 25, 1775, signed by captains in Col. William Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robison, and said Woods, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, Major, Col. Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775, made by said Woods, officer of the guard; *also*, orders on the Commissary, dated Cambridge, June 25, 1775, and July 19, 1775, signed by said Woods, Major, for candles for the sick in Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, Major, Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported as having formerly held the rank of Major; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service, 10 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; term to expire Jan 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

WOODS, HENRY, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Woods marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pepperell; reported as serving 28 mos. 15 days as Drum Major, 4 mos. 15 days as Drummer; reduced to Drummer Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. James Keith's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

WOODS, ISAAC, Pepperell. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain, 6th (1st Pepperell) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to said Woods, Captain, by [Brig. Gen.] Oliver Prescott, dated July 14, 1777, informing him that he had been appointed to command a number of men drafted from the militia for the purpose of guarding stores belonging to the United States, and directing him to proceed to No. 2, Cambridge, the place of rendezvous, and there await further orders, in accordance with a request of Maj. Gen. Heath; ordered in Council July 18, 1777, that a commission be issued to said Woods as Captain; reported commissioned July 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Sept. 2, 1777, signed by Thomas Plympton, of men enlisted by him to serve as guards over State stores at Sudbury, and returned to said Woods, Captain and Commander of Continental guards at Sudbury; *also*, pay roll of a detachment under said Woods, Captain, made up for 3 mos. 26 days service from Sept. 5 [1777], guarding State stores

WOODS, ISAAC, *continued.*
at Sudbury; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by soldiers who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under said Woods, Captain, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WOODS, ISAAC, Pepperell. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Woods and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw;" *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31 [30], 1779, signed by said Woods and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WOODS, JAMES, Brookline. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WOODS, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; discharged Sept. 14, 1775, and Gardner Goold reported as serving in his room; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

WOODS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 3 days.

WOODS, JOHN, Easton. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

WOODS, JOHN, Fitchburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

WOODS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Sr.), Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted; also reported not mustered.

WOODS, JOHN, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; enlistment, 3 years.

WOODS, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

WOODS, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 136 miles allowed said Woods; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

WOODS, JOHN, New Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 9, 1777; term, during war; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, Aug., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780, reported made up as Corporal for 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., (late) Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith, rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, New Braintree; enlisted April 9, 1777, by Sergt. Hunter; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Woods for 12 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WOODS, JOHN. Captain; return of Col. J. Brewer's regt., dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; reported recruiting and not joined.

WOODS, JOHN. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of officers, dated May 20, 1775.

WOODS, JOHN. Captain; account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Woods credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776.

WOODS, JOHN. Captain, 7th co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 22, 1780.

WOODS, JOHN FRENCH. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WOODS, JOHN WALDO, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 18) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOODS, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. 18, 1778.

WOODS, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

WOODS, JONATHAN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including travel (153 miles) home; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOODS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

WOODS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WOODS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WOODS, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 24, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Private, 2 mos. 16 days as Corporal, having been

WOODS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
reinstated; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WOODS, JOSEPH, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WOODS, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODS, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

WOODS, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

WOODS, JOSIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to May 16, 1780; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; term, 3 years.

WOODS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.

WOODS, JOTHAM, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., attested Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster.

WOODS, JOTHAM, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODS, JOTHAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Beaman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Woods for Jan.–May, 1782, 5 mos.; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 21, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her

WOODS, JOTHAM, *continued.*
quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 6th Mass. regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Lancaster; term, 3 years; reported as rheumatic.

WOODS, "KIMBLE," Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days.

WOODS, LEVI, Pepperell. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Woods.

WOODS, LEVI. Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775, made by William Lee, officer of the guard, to Col. Brickett, officer of the day; said Woods, of Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Priscot's regt., reported as having been confined 2 nights by Capt. Nutting for disobedience.

WOODS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WOODS, LEVI. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

WOODS, LEWIS, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOODS, LEWIS. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WOODS, MOSES, Acton. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

WOODS, MOSES, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge and endorsed "Dec 23th 1775."

WOODS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WOODS, MOSES. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

WOODS, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Morse's 8th (3d Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in Marlborough, as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

WOODS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Sept.-Dec., 1779, for service at Rhode Island. [See Moses Hood.]

WOODS, NATHANIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge;

WOODS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Woods.

WOODS, OLIVER, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination June 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

WOODS, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days.

WOODS, REUBEN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

WOODS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10 [year not given].

WOODS, SAMSON, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Woods marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

WOODS, SAMSON, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Pepperell; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

WOODS, SAMSON, Pepperell. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for ser-

WOODS, SAMSON, *continued.*
vice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WOODS, SAMSON. Collier and Wood-cutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Mass. levies.

WOODS, SAMSON. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODS, SAMUEL, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Corporal; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Northampton, England; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776, by Lieut. Cummings; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WOODS, SAMUEL, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WOODS, SAMUEL, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 13, 1781.

WOODS, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

WOODS, SAMUEL, Westford (also given Littleton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to June 29, 1777; reported deserted June 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted.

WOODS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WOODS, SAMUEL. Pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777;

WOODS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Woods; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

WOODS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Woods and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOODS, SAMUEL, Jr., Princeton. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODS, SETH. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; said Woods reported among those returned as unmounted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Woods and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service.

WOODS, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

WOODS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; said Woods reported among those returned as unmounted; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Woods credited with $4\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service at New York.

WOODS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WOODS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

WOODS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo.); company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WOODS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Shattuck Blood's 2d (2d Groton) co., 6th

WOODS, SOLOMON, *continued.*

Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's (2d) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, receipt dated April –, 1781, for bounty paid Eleazer Green, Jr., by said Woods, Lieutenant, and Class No. 7 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOODS, SYLVANUS, Warwick. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

WOODS, SYLVANUS. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775.

WOODS, THOMAS, Concord. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woods and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; wages for 2 mos. 23 days deducted on account of desertion; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

WOODS, THOMAS, Deerfield. List of men raised by the town of Deerfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary; residence, Deerfield; joined Capt. Kith's co., Col. Jaxon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, Capt. Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Feb. 29 [?], 1779; reported deserted.

WOODS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

WOODS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WOODS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted March 4, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WOODS, TIMOTHY, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 20, 1775; service, 73 days.

WOODS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Uxbridge; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WOODS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WOODS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

WOODS, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WOODS, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

WOODS, WILLIAM, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WOODS, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Woods and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

WOODS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

WOODS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Woods from Feb. 23, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 6 days.

WOODS, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Woods from Feb. 22, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 7 days.

WOODS, WILLIAM HENRY, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

WOODSIDE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WOODSOM, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

WOODSOM, CALEB. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

WOODSOM, DAVID, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Woodsom; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital.

WOODSOM, JOHN, Berwick. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; deserted June 10, 1780.

WOODSOM, JOHN, Buxton. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Woodsom appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Buxton.

WOODSOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

WOODSOM, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 86 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

WOODSOM, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

WOODSOME, ABIATHAR, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 28, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 16 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

WOODSOME, DAVID. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WOODSOME, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WOODSOME, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WOODSON, JOHN, Berwick. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berwick; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Major's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; *also*, Maj. Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

WOODSON, JOHN. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Buxton; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

WOODSON, SAMUEL, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WOODSONS, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; residence, Berwick; reported deserted June 1, 1780.

WOODSTOCK, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer and Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Perry; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

WOODSTOCK, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

WOODSUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woodsom, Woodsome, Woodson, Woodsons, Woodsun.]

WOODSUM, CALEB, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 22, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775.

WOODSUM, DAVID, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WOODSUM, JOHN, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Elden's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778 [see Joseph Woodsum]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

WOODSUM, JOSEPH, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Elden's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton. [See John Woodsum.]

WOODSUM, SAMUEL. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

WOODSUM, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Rowley for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; *also*, certificate dated Camp Snake Hill, Nov. 22, 1782, signed by Joseph Tucker, Paymaster, 7th Mass. regt., certifying that said Woodsum, formerly a 9 months soldier in said regiment, was taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778, and was not discharged until Nov. 21, 1782, and that he had not received any pay or clothing subsequent to Sept. 1, 1778.

WOODSUN, SAMUEL. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WOODSWORTH, JOHN, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOODUL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York. [See John Woodward.]

WOODUL, TIMOTHY. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woodul and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New

WOODUL, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 290 miles from home.

WOODURY, AARON. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WOODWARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wodard, Wodward, Woodard, Woodards, Wooddad, Wooddward, Woodord, Woodwerd, Woodword, Woodworth, Wooward, Wordard.]

WOODWARD, ABIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

WOODWARD, ABIJAH. Fifer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODWARD, AMBROSE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOODWARD, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

WOODWARD, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

WOODWARD, ARTEMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field [year not given]; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months.

WOODWARD, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

WOODWARD, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

WOODWARD, ASA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (80 miles) included.

WOODWARD, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2

WOODWARD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command with Surveyor General in Jan., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal, 4 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WOODWARD, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

WOODWARD, CALEB, Charlton (also given Sutton). Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; residence, Sutton; reported deserted May 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Worcester; residence, Sutton; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779, at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July –, 1780.

WOODWARD, CALEB. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

WOODWARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted June [July] 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODWARD, DANIEL, Boston (also given Wilmington). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wilmington; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 17, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that said Woodward, belonging to Col. John Crane's regt., had been mustered and had received the bounty allowed by the State; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wilmington; credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Corporal, 1 mo. 26 days as Matross.

WOODWARD, DANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

WOODWARD, DANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

WOODWARD, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

WOODWARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton.

WOODWARD, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, including travel (260 miles) home.

WOODWARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported joined Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 8, 1781.

WOODWARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

WOODWARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

WOODWARD, DAVIS. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

WOODWARD, DAVIS, Jr. Fifer, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

WOODWARD, EBENEZER, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 175 miles allowed said Woodward; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 357 miles travel allowed said Woodward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 452 miles travel allowed said Woodward.

WOODWARD, EBENEZER, Newton. Drummer, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

WOODWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 18, 1776; service to date of discharge, Aug. 6, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOODWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776."

WOODWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WOODWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WOODWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WOODWARD, ELIJAH, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WOODWARD, ELIJAH, Easton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1777; reported executed; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Easton; enlisted for town of Easton; mustered by State Muster Master; reported died Dec. –, 1777.

WOODWARD, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 11, 1780.

WOODWARD, ELIPHALET, Salisbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WOODWARD, ELISHA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Merean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WOODWARD, ELISHA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOODWARD, ELKANAH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WOODWARD, EPHRAIM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WOODWARD, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WOODWARD, EZEKIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

WOODWARD, GEORGE, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Woodward, Quartermaster Sergeant, and other officers of Col. Cary's regt., for wages for the months of Oct. and Nov., 1776, and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WOODWARD, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated

WOODWARD, ISAAC, *continued.*
Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights;" 40 miles travel allowed said Woodward.

WOODWARD, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Sudbury (also given Swanzey). Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 3), 1778; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sudbury; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred March 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sudbury; enlisted by Lieut. Levi Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Woodward for 24 mos.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Swanzey.

WOODWARD, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOODWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

WOODWARD, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

WOODWARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, list of

WOODWARD, JOHN, *continued.*

men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Woodward tried in Aug., 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Fowls, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Great Britain (also given Ireland); residence, Brookfield; enlisted Feb. –, 1780 (also given March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn); enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Woodward discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

WOODWARD, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

WOODWARD, JOHN, Westminster. Adjutant, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers of his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Woodward recommended as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated New York, April 2, 1776, signed by said Woodward, 2d Lieutenant and Adjutant, for ration allowances from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Adjutant; account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant; return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of officers and men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776. [See John Woodul.]

WOODWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOODWARD, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Shelden's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair,

WOODWARD, JOHN, *continued.*
light; engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1 and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heatn.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's 3d (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Woodward from Oct. 18, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 14 mos. 14 days.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Paymaster, Col. Wesson's 9th (also given 8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1778; reported died Oct. 17, 1778; *also*, list of staff officers recommended by Col. James Wesson for commissions, dated Cambridge, April 8, 1777; said Woodward recommended for Paymaster; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; Col. Wesson's regt.; rank, Captain; reported died Oct. 17, 1778; half pay allowed to Oct. 17, 1785.

WOODWARD, JOHN, Jr., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WOODWARD, JOHN A. Surgeon's Mate (also given Surgeon), Col. David Mosely's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; mileage out and home (40 miles) and horse rations allowed said Woodward; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

WOODWARD, JOHN N. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WOODWARD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

WOODWARD, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WOODWARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Woodward.

WOODWARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WOODWARD, JOS'A, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH, Brunswick. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Coombs's co., Col. Michell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; reported returned home.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH, Wrentham. List of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned by Seth Bullard to Capt. Plimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; reported sick in hospital; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; reported died Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by soldiers belonging to Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777 to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term; receipt is also signed by Nathan Woodward in behalf of the heirs of said Joseph Woodward, deceased.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. Steward, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 4, 1776; discharged Oct. 4 (also given Oct. 1), 1776; service, 4 mos. (also given 3 mos. 26 days); officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. Clerk, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 15,

WOODWARD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on command at the Block House in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

WOODWARD, JOSHUA. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester. [See Nathaniel Woodward.]

WOODWARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOODWARD, JOSIAH, Greenwich. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 87 miles allowed said Woodward; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Fifer, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; residence, Greenwich; reported discharged Dec. 21 (also given Dec. 19), 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

WOODWARD, JOSIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WOODWARD, LEMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

WOODWARD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 19, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

WOODWARD, NAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WOODWARD, NATHAN, Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1778, to July 21, 1779; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted.

WOODWARD, NATHAN, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 32 miles allowed said Woodward; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WOODWARD, NATHAN. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them; wages of said Woodward and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement. [The service above referred to

WOODWARD, NATHAN, *continued.*
was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]

WOODWARD, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODWARD, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; company return [year not given].

WOODWARD, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Joshua Woodward.]

WOODWARD, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Woodward, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

WOODWARD, NATHANIEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 7, 1779; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

WOODWARD, NOAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home.

WOODWARD, PETER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WOODWARD, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

WOODWARD, RICHARD, Dedham. Lieutenant, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WOODWARD, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WOODWARD, RUFUS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Woodward marched April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Sergeant, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Whitney's regt., serving at Point Judith for 2 months, dated May 5, 1777.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 24, 1781; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, endorsed "Westfield Jan'ry 23- 1781," signed by William Shepard, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt., recommending the appointment of a Lieutenant in his regiment, and stating that James Mann, Surgeon, and said Woodward, Surgeon's Mate, who had been appointed April 7, 1780, had never received their warrants or commissions, and asking that the same be forwarded for all the officers mentioned; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1781, that warrants be issued to above officers in order that they might be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug., 1781; appointed April 7, 1780; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Knowles, signed by said Woodward, Surgeon's Mate, and others belonging to Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt., for subsistence money for June, 1782.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

WOODWARD, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOODWARD, SIMEON. Conductor of Artillery, Col. John Allan's troops stationed at Machias for its defence; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Conductor, in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; *also*, Conductor and Private; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., for service of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, as Conductor; entered service Jan. 15, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, as Private; *also*, Private; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 21, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779, with forces under Col. Allen at Machias; reported as serving 20 mos. 4 days as Conductor, 6 mos. as Private.

WOODWARD, SMITH. Account of supplies delivered to sundry persons by order of the late Board of War or by order of the Council, as returned by Richard Devens, Commissary General, covering dates between Oct. 26, 1778, and Aug. 12, 1779; said Woodward appears as having received supplies for the sloop "Polly" Aug. 13, 1779.

WOODWARD, STEPHEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WOODWARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOODWARD, TIMOTHY, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 86 miles travel allowed said Woodward; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash; residence, Shelburne; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross,

WOODWARD, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's corps of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Matross, corps of Artillery artificers under Capt. Pattin stationed at West Point and under [Capt. Lieut.] Bryant; statement of Continental balances; balance certified June 11, 1782.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM, Pittsfield. Corporal, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pittsfield.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM, Plantation No. 5, also given Gageborough or Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

WOODWARD, WRIGHT, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WOODWARTH, JONES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 22, 1781, 9 mos. 9 days.

WOODWELL, BENJAMIN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Woodwell and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Private, Capt. Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Woodwell and others raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

WOODWELL, GIDEON, Newbury. Captain, in command of a detachment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

WOODWERD, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Scituate.

WOODWITH, NATHANIEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; term, 3 years.

WOODWORD, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant and Adjutant; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in the 26th regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

WOODWORD, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Nantucket; mustered Feb. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WOODWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wadworth, Wardworth, Wodwarth, Wodworth, Woodwarth, Wooworth.]

WOODWORTH, ASA, Wilbraham. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wilbraham; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Wilbraham; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted May –, 1779, by Capt. Warren; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Easton in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Coventry, Conn.; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted May –, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Woodworth tried March 5, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; sentenced to receive 30 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Woodworth discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching

WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Woodworth and others belonging to Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN. Foremastman, schooner "Hazard," Benjamin Hamond, Master; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, April 7, 1777; shipped Jan. 8, 1777.

WOODWORTH, DANIEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 14, 1780; reported died March 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WOODWORTH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODWORTH, ENOS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point. [Name appears as Enos Wadsworth on a duplicate roll.]

WOODWORTH, EZEKIEL, Palmer (also given Wilbraham and Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; residence, Springfield.

WOODWORTH, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury.

WOODWORTH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11

WOODWORTH, JACOB, *continued.*
days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOODWORTH, JAMES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge Camp, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp.

WOODWORTH, JOB. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

WOODWORTH, JOHN, N. Lebanon. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, N. Lebanon; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack; reported deserted.

WOODWORTH, JONES (also given JAMES). Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WOODWORTH, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm. [Name appears as Reuben Woolworth on a duplicate roll.]

WOODWORTH, ROBERT. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

WOODWORTH, ROGER, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.;

WOODWORTH, ROGER, *continued.*
reported discharged; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged, being unfit for service; roll sworn to at Boston.

WOODWORTH, ROGER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 28, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; also reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776.

WOODWORTH, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOODWORTH, SIMEON, Lanesborough (also given New Providence and Sandisfield). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 10, 1778; reported died June 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner Dec. 27 [year not given]; also reported a transient.

WOODWORTH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Dec. 4, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 18 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland.

WOODWORTH, "TOPSAIL." Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Topsal Woodard.]

WOODY, DAVID. List of prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Carolina and as employed on the brig "Friendship," of Carolina.

WOOHOUSE, HENRY. Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOOL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woll.]

WOOL, COTTON. Receipt dated Bradford, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Wool by Class No. 6 of the East Parish in Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated

WOOL, COTTON, *continued.*
York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WOOL, JOHN, Bradford. List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory and Lieut. Thomas Stickney; residence, Bradford (East Parish); engaged for town of Bradford; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Weson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778.

WOOL, JOHN. Receipt dated Bradford, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Wool by Class No. 5 of the East Parish in Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WOOL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 11 mos. 6 days; reported as having been absent 4 mos. 12 days; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

WOOLCOAT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

WOOLCOAT, SOLOMON. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Woolcoat credited with 16 mos. service.

WOOLCOT, ERASTUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Selah Heart, dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Heart's co., in a regiment commanded by said Woolcot, Colonel.

WOOLCOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

WOOLCOT, JUSTIN, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jesse Wollcutt and Jesse Woolcott.]

WOOLCOT, THOMAS, Oxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOOLCOTT, ——. General return of Mass. militia regiments in the service of the United Colonies, dated Headquarters at Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1776, showing numbers of officers and men and effectives in each regiment; said Woolcott appears as Colonel of a regiment of 369 men.

WOOLCOTT, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOLCOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOLCOTT, JESSE (also given JESSE, 2d). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Feb. 3, 1781; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Feb. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. [See Jesse Wollcutt and Justin Woolcot.]

WOOLCOTT, JOHN, Brookfield. Captain of a co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

WOOLCOTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

WOOLCOTT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOLCOTT, SAMUEL. Captain, 9th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WOOLCOTT, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos., including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WOOLCOTT, TIMOTHY, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shephard's regt. (also given Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's regt.); term, 3 years.

WOOLCOTT, WYATT. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WOOLCUT, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated West Springfield, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Woolcut by John Miller and Charles Ball, Committee of the North Class in West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 29, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Jan. 16, 1782, and place taken by Medal Mitchel.

WOOLCUT, JESSE (also given JESSE, Jr.). Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WOOLCUT, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WOOLCUTT, SAMUEL. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WOOLCUTT, SOLOMON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

WOOLCUTT, TIMOTHY, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

WOOLDREDGE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

WOOLDREIDG, JOHN. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wooldreidg and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. Curtis of Colo Glover's Regiment;" *also*, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

WOOLDRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woldradge, Woldredge, Woldrige, Wolldridge, Wooldredge, Wooldreidg, Wooldrige, Woolldreidge.]

WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wooldridge and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WOOLDRIDGE, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

WOOLDRIDGE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wooldridge and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOLDRIDGE, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

WOOLDRIDGE, WILLIAM. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

WOOLDRIGE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOLDRIGE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days.

WOOLENDROFF, FREDERICK, Kinderhook. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Kinderhook; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war.

WOOLEY, NATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1776, dated New York.

WOOLEY, "NATHN." Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WOOLEY, THOMAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

WOOLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Litchfield in Jan., 1779.

WOOLF, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout.

WOOLINDORF, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WOOLINDUFF, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

WOOLINGDOLF, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to light infantry co.

WOOLINGDUFF, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

WOOLLDREIDGE, THOMAS. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

WOOLLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wally, Wolley, Wolly, Wooley, Woolly.]

WOOLLEY, DAVID. (Late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), payable to Thomas Woolley, dated Peekskill, Dec. 18, 1776, signed by said David Woolley, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, for service in (late) Capt. Butlar's co., 4th regt.

WOOLLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOLLEY, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Woolley and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

WOOLLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WOOLLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

WOOLLEY, THOMAS. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 320 miles from home.

WOOLLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WOOLLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll attested at New Salem; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Bernardston.

WOOLLY, DAVID. Order on Mr. Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to Thomas Wolley, dated Peekskill, Dec. 31, 1776, signed by said Woolly, for wages for Dec., 1776, for service in (late) Capt. Butlar's co.

WOOLLY, NATHAN, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

WOOLMAN, RALPH, Sheffield. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command as wagoner in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

WOOLOTH, [JOHN]. Captain; copy of a return of Col. J. Holman's regt., showing number of officers and men belonging to the several companies in said regiment, dated Chelsea Camp, Sept. 6, 1776.

WOOLSEY, MELANCTHON L. (also given MELLARD), New York. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; regimental pay abstract for Dec., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; regimental pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet and approved at Providence; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Jackson's, and Col. Henley's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, New York; appointed Jan. 3, 1777; said Woolsey returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

WOOLSEY, "SAMMONS." Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

WOOLSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wolson.]

WOOLSON, CYRUS, Framingham. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home [see Silas Willson]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's

WOOLSON, CYRUS, *continued.*
co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WOOLSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

WOOLSON, ISAAC, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Ballard's (Bullard's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WOOLSON, ISAAC, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WOOLSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WOOLWORTH, ELI, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 124 miles allowed said Woolworth.

WOOLWORTH, ELI (also given ELISHA), Murrayfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Woolworth claimed by Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Murrayfield; allowed to Murrayfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Sept. 17, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; reported deserted July 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Murrayfield; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted July 8, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 18, 1779, reduced to Private Aug. 18, 1779. [See Eli Wadsworth.]

WOOLWORTH, ELI. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

WOOLWORTH, ELI. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

WOOLWORTH, LEVI. Return sworn to at Granby, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Woolworth and others hired by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WOOLWORTH, REUBEN. Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. [Name appears as Reuben Woodworth on a duplicate roll.]

WOOLWORTH, RICHARD, Springfield (3d Parish). Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 97 miles allowed said Woolworth.

WOOLWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOOMER, HENRY (also given HENDRICK), Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston; reported pockpitted; endorsement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778. [See Henry Momen.]

WOOMPEE, JOHN, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire Jan. 28, 1780. [See John Wampee.]

WOOODS, JOSEPH. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Wooods, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.

WOORKS, JACOB, Oxford. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WOORMOOD, ABIJAH. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WOORMWOOD, ABIJAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

WOORMWOOD, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

WOORMWOOD, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 18 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WOORMWOOD, ELI, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WOORMWOOD, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

WOORSTER, THOMAS, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WOOSLEY, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

WOOSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

WOOSTER, WILLIAM, York. Return endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

WOOTEN, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

WOOTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 2, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WOOWARD, SAMUEL. Surgeon's Mate, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WOOWORTH, JAMES. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WORAN, ANDREW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WORAN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

WORCESTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woorster, Wooster, Worseter, Worster, Wosester, Woster.]

WORCESTER, DANIEL, Salisbury. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Worcester and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

WORCESTER, EBENEZER, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.

WORCESTER, ELDAD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WORCESTER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

WORCESTER, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WORCESTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

WORCESTER, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; deserted April 16, 1780, from White Plains.

WORCESTER, NOAH, Hollis. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

WOR[CESTER], PHILIP. Receipt dated Berwick, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Worcester by a class of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WORCESTER, WILLIAM, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WORD, BENJAMIN, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service from Oct. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on extra service as wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on extra service as wagoner.

WORD, DAVID, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

WORD, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1777, for bounty paid said Word by Jacob Miller, on behalf of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army in Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.

WORD, ELIJAH. Order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Malachi Nickols, dated South Brimfield [year not given], signed by said Word, for wages, etc., due him for service in 6th Mass. regt.

WORD, EZEKIEL, Wellfleet. Abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., of men who joined Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt., subsequent to payment of previous roll, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Oct. 26, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Word; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service from Oct. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported advanced to Corporal Jan. 28, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WORD, [JONATHAN]. Order of the day, dated May 20, 1775; said Word, Colonel, appointed officer of fatigue for May 21, 1775.

WORD, JOSIAH, Needham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WORD, MELCHER, Hampton Falls. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

WORD, PHINEAS. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, certifying that said Word and others belonging to his company, Col. Ward's regt., were in need of pouches, and that each had received one, for which said Hubbard promised to be accountable.

WORDARD, DANIEL, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WORDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waddan, Wadden, Waddin, Wadding, Wadon, Wardan, Warden, Wardin, Warding, Werden, Werdir, Wodden, Woddn, Woddon, Woden, Woodden, Wooden, Woodin, Wooding, Woodon, Wordin, Wording, Wordn.]

WORDEN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyce, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Amos Green, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, signed by said Worden and others, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia; discharged March 6, 1777.

WORDEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WORDEN, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WORDEN, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WORDEN, PETER, Sr. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WORDEN, RICHMOND. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; Peter Werden reported as serving for said Worden from Aug. 14, 1777, to Aug. 19, 1777, 6 days, at Bennington.

WORDEN, SAMUEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Worden and others, for wages for service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

WORDEWLL, SIMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

WORDIN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

WORDING, JOHN M. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WORDN, JOHN. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Wordn, 1st Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

WORDWEEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1 [1776]; service not given.

WORDWEL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1 [1776]; service not given. [See Simon Wardwell.]

WORDWELL, EZEKIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WORDWELL, JEREMIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WOREN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Woren by Jonathan Foster, on behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WORENOR, DANIEL, South Hadley. Fifer, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WORFELD, EPHRAIM. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

WORFIELD, AARON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

WORFIELD, JOSHUA. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

WORFIELD, REUBEN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WORK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wark, Warks, Woorks, Works.]

WORK, JACOB, Ward (Auburn). Corporal, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

WORK [?], JACOB. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., June 21, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Oxford.

WORK, JAMES. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Work and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Work and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

WORK, JOHN, Leicester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston.

WORK, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Work and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WORK, OLIVER, Holliston. Ensign, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

WORK, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Sturbridge.

WORK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel home included; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WORKER, JACOB, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WORKER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Worker and others, dated July 24, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coats or their equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; said Worker and others reported as having drawn coats when they went to Quebec, as attested by Capt. Ballard.

WORKMAN, CONRAD. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Workman enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Workman enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. Dunnell.

WORKMAN, JOHN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Workman.

WORKMAN, JOHN, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WORKMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WORKS, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

WORKS, JAMES, Royalston. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

WORKS, JAMES, Winthrop (also given Pownalborough). List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WORKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WORKS, JOHN, Leicester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WORKS, OLIVER, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers of his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Works recommended for Ensign in Capt. Miller's co.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WORKS, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

WORLDORN, EBENEZER, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WORLEY, JOS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WORLEY, JOSEPH. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. the "Ensuing Campaign."

WORM, FREDERICK. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 27, 1781.

WORMBURGER, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1782, 4 mos. 13 days.

WORMEL, JOHN. Corporal; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. [year not given].

WORMELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wormel.]

WORMELL, BENJAMIN, Boston. Petition dated Watertown, Sept. 9, 1776, signed by William Spooner and others, Agents, in behalf of themselves and said Wormell and others, all of Boston, owners of the schooner "Viper" (privateer), asking that said Wormell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WORMELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river, by Falmouth volunteers.

WORMELL, JOSEPH, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

WORMELL, NATHANIEL, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

WORMESLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 5 days; reported sick in general hospital.

WORMSLEY, JAMES. Order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, given by said Wormsley, Private, and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 12 days; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; said Wormsley discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point.

WORMSLY, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Eastham; mustered March 12, 1778; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WORMSLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months 12 days.

WORMSTEAD, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780, signed by Samuel R. Trevett, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Wormstead be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Sept. 10, 1781, signed by John Brooks, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Wormstead be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WORMSTED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Womsted, Wormstead, Wormstud.]

WORMSTED, JOHN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

WORMSTED, ROBERT, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

WORMSTED, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

WORMSTUD, MICHAEL, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

WORMWOD, ABIJAH, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Wells; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

WORMWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woormood, Woormwood, Wormwod.]

WORMWOOD, ABIJAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

WORMWOOD, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. James Littelefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WORMWOOD, ABIJAH. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; engaged for town of Wells.

WORMWOOD, ABNER, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; amount due said Wormwood receipted for by James Wesson; reported re-engaged; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Wormwood and others, for "Sauce & Traveling money" for the year 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, 3 years.

WORMWOOD, AMOS, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. James Littelefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Wormwood appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WORMWOOD, BENJAMIN, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wells, Dec. 15, 1775.

WORMWOOD, ELI. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

WORMWOOD, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WORMWOOD, THOMAS, Wells. Corporal, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WORN, BENONI. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshal's (10th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WORN, JACOB. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days: company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

WORN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WORNAL, JOHN. Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; said Wornal's account reported made up in Col. Putnam's book. [See John Wornell.]

WORNAR, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WORNAR, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WORNE, BENONI, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WORNE, FRANCIS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WORNELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war. [See John Wornal].

WORNER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WORNER, ANDREW, Boston. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WORNER, CHARLES. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WORNER, DANIEL. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at

WORNER, DANIEL, *continued.*
Saratoga at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WORNER, EBENEZER. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WORNER, ELEAZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's (Granby) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

WORNER, ELIHU. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days; travel home, 5 days (100 miles), allowed; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

WORNER, ELIJAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Worner.

WORNER, ELISHA. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; Col. Woodbridge's regt.; said Worner detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

WORNER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

WORNER, JACOB. List of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £9 appears against name of said Worner.

WORNER, JACOB. List of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount 13 shillings appears against name of said Worner.

WORNER, JACOB, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

WORNER, JESSE. Sergeant (also given Corporal), Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WORNER, JOHN, Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WORNER, JONATHAN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 95 miles travel allowed said Worner.

WORNER, JONATHAN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

WORNER, JONATHAN. Brigadier General; pay abstract for rations due a company of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Furnivall, in said Worner's brigade, from Sept. 10, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, dated North Castle.

WORNER, JONATHAN. Capt. Cumston's co., 3d Mass. regt.; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WORNER, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jesse Warner.]

WORNER, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; *also*, list of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £15 11s 1d appears against name of said Worner.

WORNER, LEMUEL. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days; travel home, 5 days (100 miles), allowed; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

WORNER, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WORNER, LEWIS. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months.

WORNER, NATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WORNER, NOAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WORNER, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

WORNER, OMRI, Sandisfield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Sandisfield.

WORNER, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

WORNER, SAMUEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].

WORNER, SAMUEL. List of men appearing on the reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £12 9s 7d appears against name of said Worner.

WORNER, SETH. Colonel; pay roll of William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., made up for service from July 9 to July 29, 1777, under said Worner at Manchester.

WORNER, SEWALL, Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Worner; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Worner credited with 17 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Worner credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WORNER, TIMOTHY. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Charlemont.

WORNER, WARHAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 19 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WORNER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WORNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WORNER, ZEBULON, New Canaan. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos.; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty.

WORNOR, JONATHAN, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Timothy Page's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

WORRALL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WORRAN, EPHRAIM, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WORRECK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WORREN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for March, Aug., Sept., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782. [See Abijah Warren and Abiah Warring.]

WORREN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, in-

WORREN, ABNER, *continued.*
cluding 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WORREN, DANIEL, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WORREN, EBENEZER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WORREN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 25 days.

WORREN, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

WORREN, JEDUTHAN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

WORREN, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included.

WORREN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782.

WORREN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WORREN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WORREN, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WORREN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June [Jan.] 30 (also given Jan. 1), 1778; service, 11 (also given 12) mos. 1 day, including travel (20 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WORREN, NOAH, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WORREN, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

WORREN, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Larabey's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scarborough; mustered May 26, 1778.

WORREN, RICHARD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WORREN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WORREN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WORREN, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

WORRENER, AARON. Corporal, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WORRENER, REUBEN. Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Reuben Warner.]

WORRICK, JESSE. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

WORRICK, JOHN, Marshfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Warrick and Joseph Warwick.]

WORRIN, ASA. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were between fifty and sixty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WORRIN, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Worrin reported as at Fairfield.

WORRIN, JABEZ, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

WORRIN, NOAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WORRIN, OLIVER. Laborer, under Timothy Leonard, Assistant Commissary of Issues, N. D., in Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WORRIN, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

WORRIN, TIMOTHY, Charlemont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WORRIN, WILLIAM, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WORRINER, AARON. Corporal, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WORRINER, GAD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; engaged for town of West Springfield; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

WORRINER, LEWIS. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WORRINER, SAMUEL, Ludlow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller, dated Feb. 16, 1779; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WORRING, [JOSIAH]. Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776; reported in the train.

WORRING, NOAH, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

WORRINGTON, SETH. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

WORRON, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WORRON, STEPHEN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WORROW, JOB. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

WORSBORN, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WORSBORN, WILLIAM. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Worsborn and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

WORSELEY, JOSEPH. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

WORSELEY, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

WORSETER, ABIJAH. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Worseter and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye."

WORSHBON, BILDAD. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co.. Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WORSHBORN, JAMES, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WORSHBORN, "LETTES." Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WORSHBRON, ISAAC, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

WORSHBURN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

WORSKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

WORSLE, BEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WORSLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Westley, Woosley, Worseley, Worsle, Worstley.]

WORSLEY, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; residence, Stoughtonham; credited to town of Stoughtonham; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

WORSLEY, JOSEPH. Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Aug. 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

WORSLEY, JOSEPH. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 17, 1780; returned March 12, 1782; service, 15 mos. 25 days.

WORSTER, ABIJAH, Harvard. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WORSTER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

WORSTER, BENJAMIN. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll dated Littleton.

WORSTER, ELDAD, Tewksbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WORSTER, JOHN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

WORSTER, JOHN, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, Sept. 26, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command At Boston Since Joind;" *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer."

WORSTER, JOHN, Spencer. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered June 26, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; roll sworn to at Newport.

WORSTER, JOHN, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to

WORSTER, JOHN, *continued.*
the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Major's co.; service, 5 mos.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WORSTER, JOHN, Spencer District. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; petition addressed to the Council, at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Worster and other officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers.

WORSTER, JOHN, Jr., Spencer District. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

WORSTER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 16 days.

WORSTER, JOS. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days. Roll dated Littleton.

WORSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Worster.

WORSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's detachment; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; detachment raised for defence of Fox Islands and places adjacent.

WORSTER, MOSES, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Muster for Lincoln Co., had paid said Worster and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

WORSTER, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

WORSTER, PHILIP, Berwick. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WORSTER, SAMUEL, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WORSTER, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts

WORSTER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to March 11, 1779; Samuel Barrett reported as serving in room of said Worster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Sharon; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence.

WORSTER, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WORSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 16 days.

WORSTER, THOMAS, Berwick. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780.

WORSTER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

WORSTER, WILLIAM, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WORSTER, WILLIAM, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WORSTER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WORSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

WORSTLEY, JOSEPH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

WORSTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WORTERMAN, JAMES. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Master, brigantine "General Gasden" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 18, 1778, signed by John Horn, of Providence, in behalf of Messrs. Bourdeaux & Co., owners, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 18, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Master.

WORTH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

WORTH, LILLIBRIDGE. Gunner, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Gunner's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Gunner, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WORTH, LILLIBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WORTH, TIMOTHY, Hawke. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 73 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

WORTHAN, BARNARD, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WORTHAN, BENJAMIN, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WORTHAN, EZRA, Amesbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

WORTHAN, GEORGE, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WORTHAN, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WORTHEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warthem, Warthen, Warthern, Warthing, Worthan, Worthing.]

WORTHEN, BENJAMIN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" enlisted July 15, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Worthen.

WORTHEN, GEORGE. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver

WORTHEN, GEORGE, *continued.*
Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WORTHEN, STEPHEN, Amesbury. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Low's co.; term, 1 year.

WORTHING, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; reported left sick when marching to camp.

WORTHINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weatherton, Wirthington.]

WORTHINGTON, CALVIN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp Nov. 17, 1775.

WORTHINGTON, CALVIN, Brimfield. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Worthington and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Worthington and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Drummers and Fifers in said regiment; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Jan. 18, 1777, signed by Maj. Joseph Thompson, stating that said Worthington and Isaac Goodenow, Drummers in Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., furnished themselves with drums, which were destroyed by cannon shot, and asking that the money for said drums be paid them; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co.; rank, Drummer; age, 23 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, joiner; birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; enlisted Jan. –, 1777; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. 29, 1777.

WORTHINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

WORTHINGTON, DAVID, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 14, 1775; service, 25 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Worthington; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bordwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

WORTHINGTON, ELIPHALET. Return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 years.

WORTHINGTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 14, 1780, to date of discharge, May 1, 1781, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i. e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781.

WORTHINGTON, HEMAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield April 26, 1780; service to July 26, 1780; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; service from July 27, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 27, 1780, 5 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i. e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781.

WORTHINGTON, HEMAN. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Worthington by Francis Barnes, Chairman of a class of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WORTHINGTON, MATTHEW. Receipt dated Springfield, [Sept.] 25, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Worthington of Capt. Josiah Mason, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WORTHINGTON, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth.

WORTHINGTON, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Corporal, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

WORTHINGTON, SETH. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WORTHINGTON, SETH. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

WORTHINGTON, STEPHEN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Worthington.

WORTHINGTON, STEPHEN, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Spring-

WORTHINGTON, STEPHEN, *continued.*

field; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported on furlough by leave of Director General; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Feb. 4, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, May 13, 1778; reported returned from desertion April 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Flower's (5th) co. for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1780. [See Stephen Weatherton.]

WORTHINGTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

WORTHINGTON, STEPHEN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WORTHINGTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WORTHLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Worthly.]

WORTHLEY, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; engaged April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in North Yarmouth; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg.

WORTHLY, DANIEL. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 7 days, at North river, including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.

WORTHLY, JOHN. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 10 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

WORTHY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Warthy.]

WORTON, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WORTON, ROBERT. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WORTOS, JUDAH, Oxford. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Judah Waters.]

WORWICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WORWICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, travel home included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WORWICK, JOSHUA A. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Paxton; engaged Dec. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WOSESTER, DANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WOSHBAN, HUGH. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WOSHBON, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WOSHBON, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

WOSHBON, JONAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WOSHBON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

WOSHBORN, HUGH. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

WOSHBORN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WOSHBORN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WOSHBUN, EPHRAIM, Rochester. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WOSHBURN, ARTHUR, New Salem. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; Capt. Ballord's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, New Salem.

WOSHBURN, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WOSHBURN, ELISHA. List of 9 months men; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780.

WOSHBURN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOSHBURN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WOSTER, ABIJAH, Harvard. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" reported deserted Aug. 25, 1775.

WOSTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WOSTER, JAMES, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned to Col. William Jones, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; said Woster with three others enlisted into the Continental Army on their return from campaign at the northward in 1776.

WOSTER, JAMES. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Woster, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

WOSTER, JOHN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WOSTER, JOHN. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

WOSTER, LUKE. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

WOSTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 18 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

WOSTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOSTER, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

WOSTER, WILLIAM, Salem. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported confined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent.

WOSTER, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

WOSTOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WOTKINS, OLIVER, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WOTSON, ALEXANDER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WOTSON, GUY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778; enlistment, during war.

WOTSON, JACK. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778; enlistment, during war.

WOTSON, JESSE. Receipt dated Brookfield, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Wotson by Joseph Bush, on behalf of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WOTSON, WILLIAM, Hatfield. Ensign, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

WOTTLES, MASON. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wottles and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wottles and others, for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776, as Ensigns in said regiment; *also*, account dated "Camp't Philipses Manna," Nov. 21 [1776], of cash due said Wottles from Stephen Bau for a pair of shoes partly worn; receipt given to Paymaster Howard (Heywood), signed by said Wottles, Lieutenant, appears on reverse of account; *also*, account dated Camp Bristol, Dec. 26, 1776, of cash lent William Duglas by said Wottles; receipt given to Paymaster Howard (Heywood), signed by said Wottles, Lieutenant, appears on reverse of account; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner May 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Spurr's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; reported recruiting; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported on command with prisoners; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for rations between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May 4, 1778; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Harrison's Purchase; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported a prisoner of war in Nov., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wottles from Jan. 1, 1781, to May 31, 1781, 5 mos.; reported promoted to Captain in room of Capt. Holden June [1], 1781; *also*, Captain of a company commanded by Capt. Abel Holden prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wottles from June 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 7 mos.; extra pay allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to May 31, 1781; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wottles for 12 mos.; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

WOTTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walton, Waten, Watton, Wollon, Wolton, Wooten, Wootton, Worton.]

WOTTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WOTTON, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Wotton and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Wot-

WOTTON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
ton and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; the sum of 20 shillings appears credited to "Ebenz Wotton or John Parsons."

WOTTON, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence, Taunton.

WOTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

WOTTON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WOTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WOTTS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkeins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Wotts.

WOYLEN, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.

WRATHAM, WILLIAM, Norwich. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; service, 1 mo.; reported omitted in July, 1779, being sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Hampshire Co.; residence, Norwich; deserted Sept. –, 1779; reported never joined.

WRENTHAM, PRINCE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported a negro; also reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

WREST, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master. [See Thomas Ritt and Thomas Wrist.]

WRICHMOND, JESSE. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 1, 1781, enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

WRIDDENTON, THOMAS. Receipt dated Bridgewater, May 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Wriddenton by Ezra Harris, Chairman of Class No. 19 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WRIGH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

WRIGH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

WRIGHT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Right, Rite, Wait, Whright, Wrigh, Wrigth, Writ, Write.]

WRIGHT, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WRIGHT, ——. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WRIGHT, AARON, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wright; *also*, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776"; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wright appears among men in service with Maj. Brown in 1778.

WRIGHT, AARON, Hoosuck (also given Lee). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778"; residence, Hoosuck; engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported not joined; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lee; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, de-

WRIGHT, AARON, *continued.*
scriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. A. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Lee; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stone, at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHT, AARON. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

WRIGHT, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

WRIGHT, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

WRIGHT, ABEL (also given ABIEL), Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to July 2, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 25, 1777; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WRIGHT, ABEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 20, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WRIGHT, ABEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Orderly Sergeant; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

WRIGHT, ABEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

WRIGHT, ABNER. Receipt dated Springfield, May 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Wright by William Sweetser, Chairman of a class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WRIGHT, ABRAHAM, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WRIGHT, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776: discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

WRIGHT, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WRIGHT, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ashby; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

WRIGHT, ADAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

WRIGHT, ALEXANDER. Individual clothing account [year not given], grouped with other clothing accounts of men probably belonging to the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, presumably covering clothing and materials supplied them in 1783; said Wright credited with £4 19s 11d and charged with £2 17s 10d.

WRIGHT, AMOS, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's regt.; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

WRIGHT, AMOS, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WRIGHT, AMOS. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Wright and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WRIGHT, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, ANDREW, Lenox. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WRIGHT, ASA, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in

WRIGHT, ASA, *continued.*
Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Leicester; residence, Leicester; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Capt. B. Brown, at Leicester; enlistment, during war. [See Asa Waight.]

WRIGHT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Asa White on a duplicate roll.]

WRIGHT, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL, Lenox. Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Lenox.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL, New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 19, 1777; reported died June 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; reported deceased.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, AUGUSTUS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, June 19, 1779; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 1 week 4½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 92 miles allowed said Wright.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Northfield. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wright and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died July 17, 1775.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31 [30], 1779, signed by said Wright and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined army under Gen. Sulivan on the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; treasury pay roll for service at the Northward in 1777. [See Benjamin Mieght.]

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

WRIGHT, BEZALEEL, Leverett. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leverett; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15,

WRIGHT, BEZALEEL, *continued.*
1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, BEZALEEL, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; reported sick and absent.

WRIGHT, BEZALEEL, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8 (also given July 10), 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wright.

WRIGHT, BILDAD, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WRIGHT, BILDAD. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service, 1 mo. 21 days; reported enlisted into the sea service; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.

WRIGHT, BILDAD. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WRIGHT, BILDAD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WRIGHT, BILDAD. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, 1782, 1 day, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, CALEB, New Marlborough. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

WRIGHT, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WRIGHT, CARMI, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Wright; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, CHARLES. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, CHARLES. Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

WRIGHT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

WRIGHT, CHARLES. List dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

WRIGHT, CYPRIAN, Ludlow. Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster

WRIGHT, CYPRIAN, *continued.*
roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged March 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command at Greenwich; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Oct. 23, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ludlow; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, Gilsum, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported enlisted into the train June 29, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan'y 6th 1776."

WRIGHT, DANIEL, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Machias and served there when British ships lay in that harbor.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonaathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WRIGHT, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; engaged Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WRIGHT, DANIEL. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton; said Wright appears among those who were detached from the militia to join army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as a bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above, but was later crossed out; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WRIGHT, DARIUS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 18, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 2 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Springfield, April 3, 1779, signed by said Wright and others, for wages for service in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abel King's

WRIGHT, DARIUS, *continued.*
co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

WRIGHT, DAVID, Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wright and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

WRIGHT, DAVID, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 10 days.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Springfield, April – [1779], signed by said Wright, for wages for service in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Receipt dated Wilbraham, July 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Wright by Ezekiel Russel and others, a class of the town of Wilbraham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 25, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WRIGHT, DONALD. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days; reported returned home.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Ebenezer Rice.]

WRIGHT, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewr's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 130 miles travel allowed said Wright; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Wright credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service April 7, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Wright and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co., payable to Perez Howland.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; reported discharged May 23, 1780.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WRIGHT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; service, 6 days; company served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 25, 1781, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WRIGHT, EDMUND, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*. Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Wright reported as present and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 2, 1779; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 23 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WRIGHT, EDMUND, Plympton. List of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WRIGHT, EDWARD, Murrayfield. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776.

WRIGHT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WRIGHT, EDWARD. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Minot's (1st) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776.

WRIGHT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army.

WRIGHT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted [Aug. 18, 1781]; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (208 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

WRIGHT, EDWARD, JR., Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 8, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days.

WRIGHT, ELDAD, Northfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's 1st (Northfield) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's (1st) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

WRIGHT, ELDAD, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, red; hair, red; engaged for town of Northfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, ELDAD. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

WRIGHT, ELI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester on the alarm of July 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

WRIGHT, ELIAS. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as carpenter.

WRIGHT, ELIAS. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

WRIGHT, ELIAS. Sergeant, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WRIGHT, ELIHU, New Marlborough. Surgeon, Col. John Fellows's regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions, dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows. [Name crossed out on list.]

WRIGHT, ELIHU, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 103 miles allowed said Wright; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Wright; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

WRIGHT, ELIJAH, Northampton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ, Northampton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ. Sergeant, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton; said Wright appears among those who were detached from the militia to join army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as a bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, ELISHA, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

WRIGHT, ENOCH. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WRIGHT, ENOS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15 and 16, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WRIGHT, EPHRAIM. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Partridgefield (Peru) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel from place of discharge home. [See Ephraim White.]

WRIGHT, EZEKIEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WRIGHT, EZEKIEL, Wilbraham. List of men not embodied under the command of any officer, who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.

WRIGHT, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return [year not given]; company probably served between July –, 1775, and Dec. –, 1775.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge. [See Francis Wight.]

WRIGHT, GEORGE (also given GEORGE, Jr.), Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

WRIGHT, GEORGE, Springfield. Private, Capt. Barton's co., under [Ezekiel] Cheever, who was Commissary of Ordnance Stores with rank of Deputy Commissary General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Hawes's corps of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield.

WRIGHT, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

WRIGHT, GEORGE. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., dated Oct. 25, 1782.

WRIGHT, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777;

WRIGHT, GIDEON, *continued.*
service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

— WRIGHT, HENRY, Wilbraham. Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (540 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 27, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported a wagoner; term of enlistment reported expired; *also*, discharge dated Richmond, Va., Dec. 16, 1780, signed by Ben. Walker, by order of Baron Steuben, Major General, granting an honorable discharge to said Wright, a soldier in 7th Mass. regt., he having served his term of enlistment.

WRIGHT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Wright.

WRIGHT, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, ISAAC, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WRIGHT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

WRIGHT, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

WRIGHT, ISAAC. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

WRIGHT, ISRAEL, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's

WRIGHT, ISRAEL, *continued.*

co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Wright Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison West Point.

WRIGHT, ITHAMAR, Brookfield. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775.

WRIGHT, ITHAMAR. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wright credited with 7 mos. service.

WRIGHT, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WRIGHT, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WRIGHT, JACOB, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (10 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779.

WRIGHT, JACOB, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. James Harlow's co.; residence, Plympton; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WRIGHT, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel (100 miles) included.

WRIGHT, JACOB. Receipt dated Boston, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Wright by Nathan Smith, Chairman of Class No. 15 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Bedford. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 53 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Dartmouth; engaged Oct. 30, 1780, by Henry Foye; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Westford. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Wright and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Westford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 4th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

WRIGHT, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Wright and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Wright and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; reported enlisted into the naval service June 21, 1776; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

WRIGHT, JAMES. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Williamsburg.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WRIGHT, JAMES. Receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Wright and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, March 17, 1781, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Wright of Caleb Mayo to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; com-

WRIGHT, JAMES, *continued.*
plexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

WRIGHT, JASON, Western (Warren). Corporal, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

WRIGHT, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed May 25, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WRIGHT, JEREMIAH. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged March 9, 1779; term, 9 months.

WRIGHT, JESSE (also given ISA), Murrayfield. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Murrayfield; marched to

WRIGHT, JESSE (also given ISA), *continued.*
camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Murrayfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WRIGHT, JESSE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched to Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, JESSE. Capt. John Kalogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

WRIGHT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, JOEL, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WRIGHT, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WRIGHT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

WRIGHT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, descriptive return made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, of men who enlisted for the war in Lieut. Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt., and who received State bounty; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; reported slim; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Cary; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported as serving 8 mos. as Corporal, 4 mos. as Private; *also*, Private, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*,

WRIGHT, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), *continued.*
account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; Capt. Turner's co.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Brookline. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sullivan's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookline; deserted Jan. 25, 1776.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wright.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Conway. Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died Jan. –, 1778; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 24, 1779.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from —— to Aug. 2, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow (Ilsley), County Muster Master.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Granville. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. returned to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers recommended; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WRIGHT, JOHN, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel (200 miles) included. [See John Rice.]

WRIGHT, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; regiment raised for 3 months.

WRIGHT, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Middleton. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wright and

WRIGHT, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), *continued.*
others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 22, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Middleton, Nov. 29, 1775, signed by Jos'a Wright, father of said Wright, who died Aug. 21, 1775.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Montague. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; deserted Feb. 26, 1776.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pittsfield; delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield July 16, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; service, 9 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Oliver's co.; term, during war.

WRIGHT, JOHN (also given JOHN, Sr.), Scituate. Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; reported as serving 20 mos. 23 days as Corporal, 14 mos. 8 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 23, 1778; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scituate; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scituate; engaged Jan. 18, 1777, by Maj. Winslow; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Drummer, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wright marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wright and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 2, 1776.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 8, 1776.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; company joined Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Certificate dated Danbury, Nov. 9, 1779, signed by said Wright, Surgeon, certifying that Joseph Breck had been discharged from the hospital to go to Boston.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Captain, Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant, 9 mos. 10 days as Captain; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Wright, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 20, 1779; reported on command at the Western shore (also given North Kingston); *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for

WRIGHT, JOHN, *continued.*
the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 20, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780; reported resigned.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that said Boardman be commissioned; said Wright appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30 (also given July 13), 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; reported discharged April 30, 1781.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co , Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, signed by said Wright, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WRIGHT, JONAS, Westford. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wright and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

WRIGHT, JONAS. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, JONAS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (72 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

WRIGHT, JONAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" the name of said Wright appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

WRIGHT, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co.; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army; joined Capt. Ashley's (also given Capt. Stoddard's) co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 11, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 21, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sullivan's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stockbridge; deserted April 15, 1776.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Townsend (also given Concord). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Lieut. Ephraim Minor's (Minot's) co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Wright claimed by Townsend and Bernardston; allowed to Bernardston; *also*, Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted June 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; residence, Concord; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged June 12, 1780.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelder's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Woburn. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 24 days; company served until formation of army.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wright, Lieutenant, with other officers, tried on charge of deserting their posts on Onion river without orders or being attacked or forced by the enemy, found guilty, and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit pay, which was to be appropriated to make good the damage sustained by the inhabitants on Onion river, their sentences to be published in the newspapers, and all of them declared to be unfit to hold military commissions or to be employed in the future by the United States. [Name appears as Jonathan Wight in the same general order.]

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Upton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 35 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Wright and others on account of their having been detached to march to Claverack, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield April 26, 1780; service to July 26, 1780; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; service from July 27, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 27, 1780, 5 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i. e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Wright by Joseph Adams, Chairman of a class of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, *continued.*

by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May and June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal June 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on duty with Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21 (also given July 22), 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope (also given July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott); *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept. 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Sampson's co.; residence, Plympton; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Spencer. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command cutting wood in Oct., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Wright.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wright appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 76 days; reported died Feb. 15, 1777.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported a prisoner at Albany.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 12, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days; reported killed or taken prisoner June 30, 1781.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged July 16, 1781.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Murrayfield, April 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Wright by Isaac Bissill and others, a committee of the town of Murrayfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wright from Jan. 1, 1782, to Aug. 18, 1782, 7 mos. 18 days; reported discharged Aug. 18, 1782; Jacob Redington reported as serving in room of said Wright.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wright appears among men with no date or particulars given.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Jr., Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Jr., Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Jr., Yarmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WRIGHT, JOSHUA, Plympton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

WRIGHT, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780;

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, *continued.*
residence, Billerica; reported as having been put on the pension list Aug. 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Wright credited with mileage for 92 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31 [30], 1779, signed by said Wright and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined army under Gen. Sulivan on the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Pittsfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noble's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wright and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Wilmington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, at request of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Pepperell; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. List of men [probably of Wilmington] agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.). Receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Wright and others by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, JOSIAH, Jr., Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

WRIGHT, JUDAH, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Holden) co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

WRIGHT, JUDAH. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

WRIGHT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

WRIGHT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service,

WRIGHT, JUDAH, *continued.*
7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17 (also given Oct. 23), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

WRIGHT, JUSTICE, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place.

WRIGHT, JUSTICE. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WRIGHT, LEMUEL. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Lemuel Wight.]

WRIGHT, LEVI, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

WRIGHT, MARTIN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by Capt. James Hatch; reported not mustered by the Continental Muster Master; also reported discharged by Gen. Heath.

WRIGHT, MARTIN (also given MARHAM). Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

WRIGHT, MATTHEW. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; en-

WRIGHT, MATTHEW, *continued.*
tered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield.

WRIGHT, MILES. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, NAT. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, NATHAN, Marblehead. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Marblehead.

WRIGHT, NATHAN, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17 (also given Oct. 23), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

WRIGHT, NATHAN, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. [?] 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

WRIGHT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged [July] 21, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage home (60 miles) credited to said Wright; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WRIGHT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, NATHANIEL, Sterling. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's (11th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 28, 1781; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Oct. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.

WRIGHT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WRIGHT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1778; discharged May 3, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WRIGHT, NATHANIEL, Jr., Lancaster (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WRIGHT, NEHEMIAH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Wright and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

WRIGHT, NOAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

WRIGHT, NOAH. Sergeant, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days; *also*, Sergeant, in a

WRIGHT, NOAH, *continued.*

company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Warner's 6th (also given 5th) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

WRIGHT, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WRIGHT, OBADIAH, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WRIGHT, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WRIGHT, OBADIAH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Wright.

WRIGHT, OLIVER, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

WRIGHT, OLIVER, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

WRIGHT, OLIVER, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Wright credited with 17 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Wright credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel.

WRIGHT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

WRIGHT, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

WRIGHT, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

WRIGHT, OZIAS. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

WRIGHT, OZIAS. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, OZIAS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to headquarters June 1, 1778, by order of the General Court, and were dismissed Feb. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wright and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Dec. 6, 1781, 12 mos. 26 days.

WRIGHT, PELATIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WRIGHT, PEREZ, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Wright; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 280 miles travel allowed said Wright; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (5 days) out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

WRIGHT, PEREZ. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 8, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WRIGHT, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, PETER, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WRIGHT, PETER, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Robinson's (3d) co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

WRIGHT, PETER, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.;

WRIGHT, PETER, *continued.*
return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. J. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; engaged March 12, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; engaged March 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

WRIGHT, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Wright.

WRIGHT, PETER. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield.

WRIGHT, PETER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WRIGHT, PHILEMON, Woburn. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; reported as serving as Corporal from May 10 to May 26, 1777, 19 days, including 3 days (55 miles) travel to place of destination, and as Sergeant from May 26, 1777, to July 10, 1777, 1 mo. 20 days, including 5 days travel from place of destination home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WRIGHT, PHINEAS, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

WRIGHT, PHINEAS. Affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, made by Abner Pomeroy, late Lieutenant, and said Wright, late Sergeant, in Capt.

WRIGHT, PHINEAS, *continued.*
Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, testifying that they had been sent Nov. 4 [1777], by Col. Woodbridge to bring back to camp five men who had deserted from their company.

WRIGHT, PHINEAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Wright chosen Colonel, 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, of six companies of militia from Hampshire Co. which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; two companies made up of men belonging to Northfield, Sunderland, Shutesbury, New Salem, Montague, Leverett, Ervingshire, and Warwick, reported raised from said Wright's regt.; *also*, return dated Northfield, Feb. 27, 1777, signed by said Wright, Colonel, of the number of men enlisted into the Continental service from the various companies of 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; *also*, return dated Northfield, June 13, 1777, signed by said Wright, Colonel, of the number of men in the several companies of 6th Hampshire Co. regt., made by him in addition to the return made agreeable to order of House of Representatives of Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., in said Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt., made up for service from July 12 to July 29, 1777, company having marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, pay rolls of Capt. Samuel Merriman's and Capt. Reuben Petty's cos. in said Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt., made up for service from Sept. 22, 1777, to Oct 18, 1777, in Northern department.

WRIGHT, REUBEN, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's regt.; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

WRIGHT, REUBEN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, account of money paid soldiers by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Wright detached to guard stores at Springfield and received mileage for 20 miles; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

WRIGHT, REUBEN. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

WRIGHT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, REUBEN. Communication addressed to the Selectmen, dated Hingham, Jan. 14, 1782, signed by Peter Cushing, stating that he hired said Wright to serve for 3 years for the class of which said Cushing was Chairman and paid him £55 10s; *also*, account sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Hingham, of bounties paid said Wright and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WRIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1781.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Wright credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Hollis. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Lee (also given Stockbridge). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co.; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; Aaron Wright reported as having taken place of said Samuel Wright Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Sheffield; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Lee (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co.; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by T. Wheeler; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Jan. 1. 1777, by Lieut. Mansfield, at Lee; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported belonged to the service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Wright and others, for "Sauce and Traveling money" due for the year 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Newburyport; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; residence, Newbury; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dekerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Wright credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Captain, 11th (2d Pepperell) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sartle's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Leverett; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Receipt dated June 4, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

WRIGHT, SETH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days.

WRIGHT, SETH. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton; said Wright appears among those who were detached from the militia to join army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as a bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above, but was later crossed out; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WRIGHT, SETH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. [Name identified as Seth Wight, Jr.]

WRIGHT, SILAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

WRIGHT, SILAS, Hardwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th (2d Hardwick) co., as returned by Capt. Denison Robinson to James Converse, Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Hardwick, May 28, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

WRIGHT, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Joab (Job) Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WRIGHT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WRIGHT, SIMEON. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wright credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., of the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield for a guard by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; *also*, same co.; entered service July 5 [1775]; discharged Sept. 24 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 1 [1775]; credited with 51 days allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN, Southampton. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dekerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN, Westford. Drummer, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Caldwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; term to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WRIGHT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. B. Winchel, dated Westfield, Feb. 27, 1779, signed by said Wright, for wages from Oct. 1 [1778].

WRIGHT, THADDEUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Coe's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Granville; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

WRIGHT, THADDEUS. Order on Thomas Ivers, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Justin Ely, Esq., for money due said Wright and others whose signatures are affixed to order [year not given]; signers request in case the treasurer is unable to pay money that they be given orders on Heman Day, Collector for West Springfield. [See Thaddeus Weight.]

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Boston. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Smart's co.; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, silversmith; birthplace, England; residence, Boston; deserted June 29, 1777.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Dunstable (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Green, at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 2, 1777; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Newport, R. I. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Bliss's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newport, R. I.; deserted Jan. 10, 1776.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Pepperell. Ensign, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 18 days.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Wells (also given Sanford). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 57 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Windham. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Woburn. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wright and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of above abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 8, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; reported rated 1 share. [See Thomas White.]

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel home, 14 days (280 miles), also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; reported deserted.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; said Wright appears among enlisted men.

WRIGHT, THOMAS MARTIN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

WRIGHT, TIMOTHY, Northampton. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WRIGHT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WRIGHT, TIMOTHY. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; engaged for state of Massachusetts; said Wright appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

WRIGHT, TIMOTHY, Jr., Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WRIGHT, TITUS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Manchester July 18, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of

WRIGHT, TITUS, *continued.*
militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

WRIGHT, URIAH, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

WRIGHT, WESTWOOD, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 28, 1775; service, 13 days.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, New Boston. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 65 miles allowed said Wright; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 19, 1776; service, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Amos Rathbun, dated Richmond, signed by said Wright and others, for wages for service from July 8 to July 26, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Wright by Capt. John Capron, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM CLARKE. Return of bounties paid said Wright and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Wright by Capt. Andrew Connant, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wright from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; reported sick in Oct. and Nov., 1782.

WRIGHT, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Captain, 8th (2d Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Wright reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty; also reported as having lost a coat in battle; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Eleazer Brooks; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; appointed June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Wright, Captain, reported as a member of a class which engaged Josiah Brooks; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid Abel Read by said Wright, Colonel, and Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WRIGHT, ZADOK, Plympton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

WRIGHTENTON, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WRIGHTENTON, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WRIGHTETON, ROBERT, Freetown. Descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Freetown; enlistment, during war.

WRIGHTINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rideington, Ridenton, Ridington, Weightington, Wrightenton, Wrighteton, Writhington, Writington.]

WRIGHTINGTON, GEORGE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Nov., 1782; enlisted July 25, 1782; reported joined in Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, given by said Wrightington and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Hardwick; engaged July 25, 1782; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. –, 1782, and Dec. 16, 1783.

WRIGHTINGTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

WRIGHTINGTON, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Wrightington credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WRIGHTINGTON, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Dartmouth; engaged Jan. 18 (also given Jan. 8), 1780, by Capt. Soper; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal March 31, 1782.

WRIGHTINGTON, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

WRIGHTMAN, DAVID, Stockbridge (also given Williamstown). Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Stockbridge (also given Williamstown); reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Reading.

WRIGTH, JOHN. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 28, 1775.

WRIST, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men

WRIST, THOMAS, *continued.*
mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Thomas Ritt and Thomas Wrest.]

WRIT, JOHN. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

WRITE, AUGUSTUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to the resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, black; engaged for town of Northampton.

WRITE, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WRITE, "CARMIAH," Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home, etc., in 1776; 296 miles travel allowed said Wright; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

WRITE, DANIEL. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WRITE, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 9 days.

WRITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779.

WRITE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

WRITE, JOHN, Middleton. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

WRITE, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; enlistment, during war.

WRITE, JUSTICE. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

WRITE, MARTIN, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Warren.

WRITE, NATHAN. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WRITE, NATHANIEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

WRITE, NEHEMIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

WRITE, PETER. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WRITE, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

WRITE, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and April, 1776, dated New York.

WRITE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Sertle's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Leverett.

WRITE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WRITE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

WRITHER, JOHN. Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return for clothing delivered officers of the Mass. regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778. [See John Whicther.]

WRITHINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781. [See Thomas Rideington.]

WRITINGTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 1 day.

WUNAUMPEE, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

WYALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

WYAMN, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wyamn and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

WYANT, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

WYAR, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Waltham.

WYAT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove."

WYAT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WYAT, JOSHUA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WYAT, SAMUEL, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WYAT, SAMUEL. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WYAT, STEPHEN, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll attested at New Salem.

WYATE, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

WYATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whyat, Whyatt, Wiat, Wiatt, Wieat, Wiet, Wioitt, Wiot, Wyall, Wyat, Wyate, Wyot.]

WYATT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WYATT, BENJAMIN. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WYATT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out with Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Capt. John Noyes, dated Newbury, Feb. 26, 1778, signed by said Wyatt, for travel allowance due him as per Capt. Badlam's muster roll.

WYATT, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

WYATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

WYATT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

WYATT, JOSHUA. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Town's co., Col. Thornsdick's (Thorndike's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers.

WYATT, NERO. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WYATT, SAMUEL, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.

WYATT, SIMON. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wenham; delivered to Lieut. William Storey. [See Simeon Wyot.]

WYATT, STEPHEN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to March 12, 1780; residence, Newbury; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9]; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th

WYATT, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" enlisted March 12, 1777.

WYATT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

WYATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

WYBOURN, ISAAC. Capt. John Kalogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

WYBOURN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

WYBURT, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

WYBURT, THOMAS. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 18, 1779; service, 8 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

WYELY, SIMEON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 19, 1780; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WYER, BENJAMIN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

WYER, DAVID. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service [6 mos. 18 days].

WYER, EDWARD. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wyer and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

WYER, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service [5 mos. 2 days].

WYER, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Feb. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WYER, JAMES, Derry. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

WYER, JAMES, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

WYER, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wyer and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WYER, JEREMIAH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

WYER, JEREMIAH, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

WYER, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Wyer.

WYER, JOHN, Merrimack, N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Merrimack, N. H.; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 4, 1779, returned or retaken Oct. 29, 1779.

WYER, JOHN. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 320 miles from home; *also*, certificate [date not given] signed by Lieut. Silas Walker, certifying that said Wyer and four others were not accountable to the continent for their guns and accoutrements as four of said men were in the artillery and the other man was sick.

WYER, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

WYER, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Waltham.

WYER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

WYER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

WYER, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or who had died since return

WYER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Wyer reported as having moved from Charlestown and as being unable to contribute.

WYER, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.

WYER, RICHARD, Townsend. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days; reported returned home.

WYER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Wyer and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

WYER, WILLIAM, New Salem. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

WYER, WILLIAM. 3d Lieutenant, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WYERS, ARCHIBALD, Hopkinton. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WYERS, ISAAC. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775–6].

WYETH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wyith.]

WYETH, EBENEZER, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WYETH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WYETH, EBENEZER, Jr. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Wyeth and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

WYETH, JOHN. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Wyeth reported as having paid John Badger for a turn, lacking 13s 4d, which was paid out of the subscription; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Wyeth credited with £6 cash.

WYETH, JONAS, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WYETH, JONAS. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WYETH, JONAS. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Wyeth with Deacon Hill reported as having hired George Lenord; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Wyeth with Deacon Hill credited with 1 turn of service.

WYETH, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WYETH, JONAS. List of men detached to guard troops of convention, dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WYETH, JONAS, Jr., Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown to detach said Wyeth and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

WYETH, JONAS, 3d. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Wyeth and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

WYETH, JOSEPH, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, return made to Capt. Sterns by Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of men belonging to his company who had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 2 days (also given 1 day), with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Wyeth and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

WYETH, NOAH, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Wyeth reported to have paid a fine of £10 and Job Littlefield probably engaged to go in his stead; *also*, return dated Cambridge, of men who were detached to guard troops of convention to Rutland July 27, 1778; reported credited with 7 days service, to be made up at $3 per day.

WYITH, JONAS. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

WYLD, JOHN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

WYLES, IVORY. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WYLEY, ALDRIDGE, Providence. Sergeant Major, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 86 days. [See Aldrich Wiley and Aldrich Willey.]

WYLEY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

WYLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WYLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

WYLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; entered service Sept. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

WYLEY, SAMUEL, Providence. Fifer, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 83 days.

WYLEY, SAMUEL. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; enlistment, during war.

WYLIE, ALEXANDER. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Wylie and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

WYLIE, JOHN. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Wylie and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

WYLIE, [JOHN]. Master, schooner "Rachael;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 7, 1779.

WYLIE, ROBERT. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Wylie and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

WYLIE, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Wylie and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Langdon's co.; engaged July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

WYLIE, SENIOR. Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's co., Col. Barns's regt.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at Saratoga in Oct., 1781. [See Sim'n White.]

WYLIE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

WYLLIE, JOHN. Treasury pay roll bearing amounts due men belonging to various vessels engaged in Penobscot transport service, payable to Col. Joshua Davis; the amount due said Wyllie appears under head of schooner "Rachell;" warrant dated June 1, 1784; vessel reported lost.

WYLLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

WYLLIS, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley; enlistment, during war.

WYLLYES, [SAMUEL]. Colonel; pay abstract of Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., in said Wyllyes's regt., for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776, said company having been stationed at Roxbury. [See —— Willis and Samuel Wyllys.]

WYLLYS, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by said Wyllys, Colonel, 22d regt., certifying that certain men served as Captains of militia in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 25, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer. [See —— Willis and Samuel Wyllyes.]

WYLLYS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WYLLYS, WILLIAM. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wyllys and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

WYMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wayman, Waymon, Weeman, Weman, Weyman, Whyman, Wiman, Wimon, Wimond, Wyamn, Wymen, Wymon.]

WYMAN, ——, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Wyman credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

WYMAN, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wyman, Colonel, and others to be tried at a general court-martial to be held in the President's tent on Mt. Independence "to-morrow."

WYMAN, ABEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6 1775."

WYMAN, ABEL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WYMAN, ABIJAH, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Wyman and others, Captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robison, and Henry Woods, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

WYMAN, ABIJAH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WYMAN, AHIRA. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; said Wyman appears among enlisted men; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported transferred to armorers; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Bunker Hill. [See Hiram Wymon.]

WYMAN, AMAZIAH, Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to July 27, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; reported died July 27 (also given July 7), 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; term, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital.

WYMAN, ASA, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; mustered Feb. 22, 1780, at request of Lieut. Taylor; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, light; residence, Lancaster; engaged March 1, 1780, by Lieut. Taylor; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 6, 1781, 11 mos. 6 days.

WYMAN, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WYMAN, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Wyman by Maj. Peter Harwood, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WYMAN, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported transferred to the invalids.

WYMAN, CAESAR. Receipt dated Boston, April 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Wyman by John Green, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army.

WYMAN, CATO. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Woburn; term, 3 years; reported an idiot, subject to fits.

WYMAN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, return dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778, made by Lieut. Benjamin Baker, to Capt. John Walton, of men detached from Capt. Dana's co. to guard troops of convention.

WYMAN, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from (2d) Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reading's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to

WYMAN, DANIEL, *continued.*
Aug. 18, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 31 [?], 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1777; joined April 22, 1777.

WYMAN, DANIEL, Pownalborough. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Wyman and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

WYMAN, DANIEL. Lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, and men supposed to have enlisted into the army for 3 years but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

WYMAN, DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 (also given 6 mos. 11) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WYMAN, DAVID, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 12, 1775.

WYMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WYMAN, DEAN, Lunenburg (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Marlborough; enlisted June –, 1779, by Capt. Brown; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780, joined Jan. 3, 1781; also reported on furlough in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

WYMAN, EDWARD, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WYMAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; service not given; *also*, same co.; abstract for wages made up to April 1, 1776.

WYMAN, ELIJAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed

WYMAN, ELIJAH, *continued.*
said Wyman; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported a Sergeant in the militia; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

WYMAN, ELIPHAZ, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WYMAN, EZRA, Woburn (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WYMAN, EZRA, Woburn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 (also given 5 mos. 29) days, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; reported absent with leave on roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

WYMAN, EZRA. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WYMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Woburn; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WYMAN, EZRA. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

WYMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Bunker Hill.

WYMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WYMAN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

WYMAN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WYMAN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WYMAN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 9 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WYMAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WYMAN, HENRY. Account sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 3, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Petersham, of bounties and mileage paid said Wyman and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WYMAN, HEZEKIAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wyman marched April 20, 1775; service, 1 day.

WYMAN, INCREASE, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pollard's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Billerica; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WYMAN, ISAAC. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WYMAN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, to join the Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

WYMAN, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WYMAN, JAMES, Lexington. Corporal, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each list" [probably train band and alarm lists].

WYMAN, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

WYMAN, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WYMAN, JAMES, Woburn. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780.

WYMAN, JAMES, Woburn. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge.

WYMAN, JAMES. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

WYMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Wilmington; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WYMAN, JASHER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield June 6, 1781; discharged Aug. 21, 1782, probably by the Continental Muster Master; service, 14 mos. 15 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years.

WYMAN, JEDUTHAN, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

WYMAN, JESSE, Woburn. Captain, 3d (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council

WYMAN, JESSE, *continued.*

May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; commissioned Feb. 18, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Wyman's co. from Feb. 18, 1778, to May 18, 1778, at Bunker Hill. [See Gasse Wymon.]

WYMAN, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Beaman's co., Col. Whittlesey's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, dish-turner; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

WYMAN, JESSE. Copy of a letter from Reuben Baldwin to James L. Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1838, transmitting two sets of application papers for pensions, one in behalf of Sarah Wyman, widow of said Wyman, deceased, and stating that he enclosed several weekly returns of Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., although no names of soldiers were shown thereon.

WYMAN, JOHN, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

WYMAN, JOHN, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WYMAN, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men mustered; said Wyman appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. White's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 5), 1778.

WYMAN, JOHN, Lancaster. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1780; 1st co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Lancaster; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lancaster; engaged Oct. 1, 1779, by Sergt. Maj. Corey; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

WYMAN, JOHN, Lexington (also given Lunenburg). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 25, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pearce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 14 days as Private, 10 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 17 (also given June 27), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at "Roden" in Dec., 1777, on main guard in May, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Gates's co. Feb. 28, 1779; *also*, Musician, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; reported discharged June 17, 1780.

WYMAN, JOHN, Northborough. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Northborough, Nov. 22, 1775.

WYMAN, JOHN, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to April 9, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; deserted April 9, 1778.

WYMAN, JOHN. Fifer; return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WYMAN, JOHN. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 9, 1775.

WYMAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WYMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

WYMAN, JONAS, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service

WYMAN, JONAS, *continued.*
Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WYMAN, JONAS, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; engaged Jan. 1 [1776]; service not given; *also*, same co.; abstract for wages, made up to April 1, 1776.

WYMAN, JONATHAN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wyman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Barns's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough.

WYMAN, JONATHAN. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Wyman and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WYMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WYMAN, JOSEPH, Woburn. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge.

WYMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, to join the Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

WYMAN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Wyman and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 2, 1781, 21 mos. 28 days.

WYMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

WYMAN, LEVI, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Holman, certifying that said Wyman and others in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Holman promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Princeton co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. James Mirick; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 15 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; also reported deserted; certificate dated West Point, April 17, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., certifies that said Wyman and Moses Smith had returned from desertion and joined said regiment; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing made up for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Worcester Co.; residence, Princeton; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. 15, 1779.

WYMAN, MATTHEW, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbee; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Biglo's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; reported received

WYMAN, MATTHEW, *continued.*
£26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; *also*, order on John Peirce, Paymaster General, payable to said Wyman, dated Cantonment, New Windsor, June 16, 1783, signed by Frederick Avery, for arrearages of pay, bounties, etc., due him for service in Capt. Bowman's co., 5th Mass. regt., and Capt. Jackson's co., 6th Mass. regt., said Wyman having hired him to serve in his stead.

WYMAN, NATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 1 day.

WYMAN, NATHAN, Woburn. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service [99 days]; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

WYMAN, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WYMAN, NATHAN, Jr., Woburn (probably). List of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Wyman; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to date of discharge, Oct. 3, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL. Return of men belonging to the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Wyman and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WYMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WYMAN, NATHANIEL. List of men enlisted to serve as guards until Jan. 1, 1779, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Maj. Samuel Lamson to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of Lincoln, dated Weston, July 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; above service from April 30, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service to Feb. 1, 1781, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WYMAN, NEHEMIAH, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (6 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WYMAN, NEHEMIAH, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775.

WYMAN, OLIVER, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WYMAN, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Wyman.

WYMAN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WYMAN, OLIVER. Fifer, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WYMAN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 6 mos. 27 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WYMAN, OLIVER. Receipt dated Templeton, Feb. 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Wyman by Joel Fletcher and others, on behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 11 mos. 15 days; reported died Jan. 1, 1782.

WYMAN, PETER, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WYMAN, PHIPPS, Cambridge. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 28 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (10 days) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Wyman by Moses Robbins, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WYMAN, REUBEN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24,

WYMAN, REUBEN, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; reported exchanged for Silas Wyman, his son; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown.

WYMAN, REUBEN, Worcester. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Clayes's co.; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days [see Reuben Wilder]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wyman as Private from March 3 to March 31, 1781, 29 days, as Fifer from April 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wyman for 12 months; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Nov. 10, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WYMAN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 8, 1781; discharged June 8, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rutland.

WYMAN, RICHARD. Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

WYMAN, RICHARD. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Wyman by Joseph Brown, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WYMAN, ROSS, Shrewsbury. Captain of a Shrewsbury co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 30 days.

WYMAN, ROSS (also given ROSE). Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Maynard's detachment, Col. Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days; roll dated Shrewsbury.

WYMAN, SAMUEL, Northborough. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 10 weeks 3 days.

WYMAN, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sick; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having taken the place of Ephraim Warren; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; residence, Townsend.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wyman of Solomon Woods, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 13, 1782, 4 mos. 17 days.

WYMAN, SAMUEL. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wyman and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Wyman from July 7, 1781, to May 17, 1782, 10 mos. 12 days; reported died May 17, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Samuel Wyman, son of said Wyman, dated Concord, Sept. 16, 1784, signed by Mary Wyman, for wages, etc., due her late husband, said Samuel Wyman, for service in 6th Mass. regt.; certificate on reverse of order, dated Concord, Oct. 4, 1784, signed by one of the Selectmen, certifies that Mary Wyman was the widow, and Patty Brigham, Millicent Tower, Samuel Wyman, Oliver Cromwell Wyman, and Jonathan Wyman, the children and heirs of said Samuel Wyman, deceased; receipt dated Oct. 5, 1784, signed by Samuel Wyman, for the contents of above mentioned order also appears on reverse.

WYMAN, SAMUEL, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WYMAN, SETH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, etc., in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Wyman.

WYMAN, SETH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Biglow's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Old Milford in July and Aug., 1778, sick at Lunenburg in Sept., 1778, sick in hospital in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778, sick at Lunenburg in Jan., 1779, sick and absent in Feb., 1779, on command at Boston in March and April, 1779, on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to light infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779.

WYMAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WYMAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WYMAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

WYMAN, SILAS. Private, Capt Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1779; reported killed; also reported as having been taken in exchange for his father, Reuben Wyman, and balance of his account made up in said Reuben Wyman's account.

WYMAN, SOLOMON, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*,

WYMAN, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wyman and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

WYMAN, STEPHEN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Nov. 6, 1775.

WYMAN, STEPHEN, Hartford. Capt. James Horton's co. commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Dec. 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

WYMAN, STEPHEN. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WYMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

WYMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WYMAN, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Heath's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge home.

WYMAN, THOMAS, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Aug. 11, 1775.

WYMAN, UZZIAH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WYMAN, UZZIAH. Receipt for bounty paid said Wyman and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

WYMAN, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–April, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command with Gen. Washington's guard in April, 1778; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

WYMAN, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Captain; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WYMAN, WILLIAM. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

WYMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; reported dismissed at muster; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

WYMEN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

WYMON, DANIEL, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WYMON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WYMON, "GASSE," Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days. [See Jesse Wyman.]

WYMON, HIRAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army. [See Ahira Wyman.]

WYMON, JAMES, Woburn. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.

WYMON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by Col. Asa Whitcomb, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment, recommended for approbation to the Committee of Safety by their Captains who had already received their commissions; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

WYMON, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Wymon, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

WYMON, JOSHUA, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days.

WYMON, NATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days; *also*, list dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green, at Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army.

WYMON, PAUL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

WYMON, "POMPE." List dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green, at Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army.

WYMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WYMON, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wymon; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Wymon reported as having lost articles in battle and as having been sent with the wounded.

WYMON, SILAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WYMON, STEPHEN. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns, etc., at Chatham [year not given].

WYMON, THOMAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WYMON, THOMAS. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1779; discharged May 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

WYMONDESOLD, VINCENT. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 30, 1781; service, 10 mos. 27 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WYMOUTH, MOSES. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

WYN, EDWARD. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Wyn claimed by Hadley and Gageborough; allowed to Gageborough.

WYNES, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

WYNG, ISRAEL, Conway. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; term, 3 years; deserted June 2, 1777; reported never joined.

WYNKOOP, TOBIAS, Jr. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fair; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingstown; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

WYNKOOP, WILLIAM. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ulster; enlisted Aug. 12, 1776; marched Aug. 13, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

WYOT, SIMEON. Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Simon Wyatt.]

WYRE, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WYRE, ELIAS. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Oliver Sooper, at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

WYRE, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 8 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; above service from May 3, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

YALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yeall.]

YALE, AMASA, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home.

YALE, JOSIAH. Captain; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

YALE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; left service Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out Sept. 22, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

YALE, NATHANIEL, Amherst. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick in the country. [See Nathaniel Gale.]

YALE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

YALE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield June 21, 1780; service to Sept. 21, 1780, 3 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 22, 1780, to date of discharge, Feb. 22, 1781, 5 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i.e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781.

YALE, NOAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775.

YALE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't." [See Thomas Gale.]

YAMAN, JONATHAN, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

YAMAN, NATHAN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

YAMEN, NATHAN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

YAMMONS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

YAMON, NATHAN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775.

YAMONS, JONATHAN, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775.

YANNER, SAMSON, Concord. Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 19, 1779; residence, Concord; term, 3 years; reported died March 7, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

YARNER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Yanner, Yearny.]

YARNEY, SAMBO. Account dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776, of wages, etc., due said Yarney and others prior to Jan. 1, 1776; receipt for said wages, etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by Capt. Jeremiah Gilman.

YATAN, JACOB. Fifer (also given Seaman), brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

YATES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yeats.]

YATES, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

YATES, ISAIAH, Cape Cod. Seaman, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on cruise from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 25, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, Seaman; residence, Cape Cod; reported rated 1 share.

YATES, JAMES, Cambridge (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged by Maj. Stevens; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 18, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted Dec. 18, 1777. [See James Gates.]

YATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 26, 1776, 58 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

YATES, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

YATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

YATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

YATES, JOSIAH, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

YATES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

YATES, THOMAS. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

YATON, JOHN. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1778, to April 1, 1779; reported a transient; also reported deserted April 1, 1779.

YATON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

YATTEN, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

YAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yeaws, Yow.]

YAW, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

YAW, DAVID. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

YAW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

YAW, OLIVER, Woburn (also given Brookline). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

YAW, OLIVER, *continued.*
residence, Woburn; credited to town of Brookline; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Brookline; enlisted for town of Brookline; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

YBRIGE, DOMINA. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days. [See Domina Vibrige.]

YEALL, NATHANIEL, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; reported rated 1 share; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

YEAMANS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yaman, Yamen, Yammons, Yamon, Yamons, Yeamons, Yearman, Yemans, Yeoman, Yeomands, Yeomans, Yerman, Yermarmar, Yomans, Yumans.]

YEAMANS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 22, 1778.

YEAMANS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

YEAMONS, JONATHAN, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days.

YEARHOUSE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to the artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

YEARMAN, REUBEN. Petition dated Salem, Nov. 1, 1781, signed by John Moriarty, of Salem, asking that said Yearman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Languedoc" (privateer), fitted out for a month's cruise.

YEARNY, SAMSON, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Concord.

YEATEN, JACOB. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown.

YEATON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yatan, Yaton, Yatten, Yeaten, Yeatten, Yeatton, Yetton, Yewton, Zeaton.]

YEATON, JACOB. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

YEATON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill.

YEATON, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Champney's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; hair, brown; eyes, gray; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

YEATON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

YEATON, JAMES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

YEATON, JAMES. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

YEATON, JOHN, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

YEATON, JOHN, No. 4. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days; detachment marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor.

YEATON, JOHN, No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 2, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Yeaton credited with 53 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

YEATON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1778; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

YEATON, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

YEATON, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Yeaton and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company

YEATON, RICHARD, *continued.*
return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

YEATON, RICHARD, Somersworth (also given Berwick). Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

YEATON, RICHARD. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

YEATON, RICHARD. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Yeaton, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Caulley, Seaman.

YEATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

YEATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; reported sick in barracks. [See Samuel Ayton.]

YEATON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

YEATS, BARZILLAI, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

YEATS, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.; mileage allowed from Providence to Uxbridge, 23 miles; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777.

YEATS, BARZILLAI. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 27, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

YEATS, BARZILLAI. Corporal, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Yeats and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

YEATS, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William (also given James) Hilton's 7th (3d Bristol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company de-

YEATS, GEORGE, *continued.*
tached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

YEATS, JOHN. Return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Yeats and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781.

YEATTEN, JACOB, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Yeatten and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775. [See Jacob Eaton and Jacob Yeatton.]

YEATTON, JACOB, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days. [See Jacob Eaton and Jacob Yeatten.]

YEATTON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

YEATTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

YEAWS, OLIVER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

YEMANS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

YEOMAN, JOHN. Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 22 [1778]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (9th) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3½ mos. as Ensign, 8½ mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, communication dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 24, 1780, signed by William Shepard, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt., recommending the promotion of two ensigns in his regiment to lieutenants; said Yeoman recommended for the vacancy caused by the promotion of Lieut. Drew April 14, 1780; advised in Council Dec. 19, 1780, that warrants be issued to said officers that they might be commissioned agreeable to their respective ranks; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned April 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives, dated Cantonment New Windsor, Jan. 3, 1783, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, Jan. 10, and Jan. 24, 1783, and Camp Mass. Line,

YEOMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
Feb. 7, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 27, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 14, 1783; reported on furlough.

YEOMANDS, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's (4th) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.: muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; appointed April 14, 1780; reported on furlough.

YEOMANS, JOHN, Dartmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed April 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Haskell's (4th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Oct. 12, 1781; reported absent on command by general orders; *also*, return of effectives, dated Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at Springfield by general orders; *also*, Capt. Haskell's (4th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Rhode Island from Nov. 30, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall.

YEOMANS, JONATHAN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days [service crossed out on roll]; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

YEOMANS, NATHAN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days [service crossed out on roll].

YEOMANS, REUBEN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Languedoc" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by W. P. Bartlett, in behalf of John Moriarty and others, of Salem, asking that John Augusta Dunn be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council July 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

YERK, HERMAN (also given HERMONIUS). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

YERKES, ——. [This name appears under the form of Yerk, Yerks, Yorkis.]

YERKS, HERMAN, *alias* HERMAN JERKS. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war.

YERMAN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Rhode Island from Nov. 30, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall.

YERMARMAR, [JOHN]. Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, 1782; reported on furlough in Rhode Island from Nov. 30, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal.

YETTON, JACOB. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.

YEWLAND, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

YEWTON, JOHN. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 31, 1778.

YOARINE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

YOKEN, TIMOTHY, Stockbridge. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

YOMANS, REUBEN, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

YONG, ABRAHAM, Gray. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., attested Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776 for 3 years.

YONG, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

YONG, GIDEON, Pembroke (also given Duxbury). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (40 miles) included.

YONG, HENRY, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to April 20, 1779; reported discharged April 20, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

YONG, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug, 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

YONG, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

YONG, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 48 days allowance.

YONG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

YONG, JOHN. Certificate [date not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Yong and others belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

YONG, JOSEPH, Chatham. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

YONG, JOSEPH, Springfield. Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 24, 1779.

YONG, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Yong and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

YONG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

YONG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

YONG, SAMUEL. List of men supposed to have enlisted into the army for 3 years but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

YONG, SOLOMON. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

YONG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

YONG, WILLIAM, Deerfield. List of men raised by the town of Deerfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

YONG, WILLIAM, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

YONGE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

YONGE, ROBERT, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

YONGER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

YONGER, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

YONGMAN, CORNELIUS, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

YONGMAN, EBENEZER. Certificate dated Hollis, Dec. 28, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Nicholas Yongman was the only proper person to receive the wages due his son, said Ebenezer Yongman, who was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

YONGS, "CTALEN." Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Babbit's detachment, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

YONS, JOSEPH. List of 9 months men; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780.

YOONES, "CONDINET." List of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Gray's (3d) co. [See Conrad Jyans.]

YORK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yorke, Yourk.]

YORK, ABRAHAM, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported missing from July 7 [1777].

YORK, AMOS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

YORK, BARNABY. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

YORK, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 75 days allowance; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bradish's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*,

YORK, BARTHOLOMEW, *continued.*
Lieutenant, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 6th 1775;" reported on board floating battery; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Rice's (3d) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Captain of 3d co. May 18 [1776], in room of Capt. John Rice, deceased.

YORK, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Brookline). List of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given gray); occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Brookline); engaged for town of Brookline; *also*, list of mén returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported transferred to the wagon service.

YORK, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

YORK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

YORK, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

YORK, GEORGE, Blue Hill Bay No. 4 (also given Township No. 4, Beverly, and Penobscot). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Blue Hill Bay No. 4; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; also reported hired; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to May 12, 1778; residence, Township No. 4; reported died May 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said York; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Penobscot (also given Beverly); enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.

YORK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Pearsontown; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days,

YORK, ISAAC, *continued.*
at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

YORK, ISAAC. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service July 24, 1782; discharged Aug. 6, 1782; service, 14 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

YORK, ISAAC INSLEY (also given INSLEY YORK). Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Pearsontown; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

YORK, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

YORK, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 2 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775.

YORK, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 19 yrs.

YORK, JOHN, Pearsontown. Sergeant, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

YORK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

YORK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 7, 1776.

YORK, JOHN. Cook, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given, probably 1776].

YORK, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

YORK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, 1st Corporal and Lance Sergeant, same co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported deceased.

YORK, JOHN, Jr., Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 23 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775.

YORK, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; *also*, 2d Sergeant; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said York allowed wages for 28 days in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 4 days, at North river, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

YORK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

YORK, LEVI. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

YORK, LIVY (also given LEVI). Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 20, 1781; discharged June 10, 1781; service, 20 days.

YORK, NATHANIEL FOLSOM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

YORK, SAMUEL, Falmouth (also given New Casco). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 39 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing delivered for the year 1777; reported trans-

YORK, SAMUEL, *continued.*
ferred; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, New Casco; engaged for town of New Casco; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 1, 1779; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Falmouth; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war.

YORK, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Gray. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., attested Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

YORK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

YORK, SAMUEL. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

YORK, SAMUEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said York, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

YORK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

YORK, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, list of prisoners whose exchange was agreed upon between Col. Gabriel Johonnot and Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778, and who were sent to Bristol in the cartel "Lord Sandwich," and to Col. Johonnot by cartels; said York, 1st Lieutenant of the "Sechem" (privateer), to be exchanged for William Otway, Lieutenant of the "Lark."

YORK, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

YORK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 20, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 3 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

YORK, THOMAS. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen, stating their inability to supply their quota; said York reported lost in the "Civil Usage."

YORK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776.

YORK, WILLIAM. Mate, schooner "Hannah," Joseph Malcom, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Baltimore; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1779; engaged Dec. 14, 1778.

YORK, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May [16], 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

YORKE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, probably from Massabesec; service, 4 days; residence given as "on the provence above Sanford Counte York."

YORKIS, HERMAN, Fishkill. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, Fishkill.

YOST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yotte.]

YOST, MIGSOR [?]. Quarter Master, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; abstract for wages and mileage due staff officers for service on sundry alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; service, 22 days, viz., 2 days, on the alarm of May 20, 1778, 12 days, on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 5 days, on the alarm of April 1, 1779, and 3 days, on the alarm of May 16, 1779.

YOST, PETER, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 267 miles travel allowed said Yost; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; 315 miles travel allowed said Yost; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 (also given 16) days, by order of Brig. Otis on an alarm at Falmouth.

YOST, PETER. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 (also given 10) days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

YOTTE, PETER. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

YOUANS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 23, 1781; term, during war.

YOUER, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

YONER [YOUER], JOHN. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Yoner, with other riflemen, confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

YOUKIN, JEHOIAKIM. Captain, Col. Paterson's regt.; account of clothing delivered officers of the several regiments in the service of Massachusetts in the year 1775.

YOUKON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yoken, Youkin.]

YOUKON, TIMOTHY. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

YOULAN, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

YOULAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

YOULEN, BENJAMIN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

YOULEN, JOHN. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

YOULIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yewland, Youlan, Youland, Youlen, Youling.]

YOULIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks allowance.

YOULIN, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Ezekiel Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

YOULIN, WILLIAM. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Youlin and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

YOULING, JOHN. Order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, for clothing for said Youling and others.

YOUNG, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yong, Yonge, Yongs, Yons, Younge, Youngs, Younk, Youns, Yung.]

YOUNG, ——. Copy of a list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

YOUNG, ——. Private; list of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

YOUNG, ABR. Treasury pay roll, dated Oct. 16, 1783, for wages due said Young and others for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth; warrant for pay covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM, Acton. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), New Boston (also given Gray and Falmouth). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, New Boston (Gray); engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Ellice's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Young claimed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM, New Gloucester, also given New Boston (Gray). Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Young; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Young credited with allowance for 8 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched March 1, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

YOUNG, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported deceased.

YOUNG, ABR'M. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

YOUNG, ALEX. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER. Seaman; shipping articles whereby said Young and others engaged themselves to serve on board the sloop "Industry," William Young, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Penobscot and return; engaged July 5 [year not given, probably 1779]; *also*, list of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Young reported as belonging to the sloop "Industry."

YOUNG, ANDREW. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

YOUNG, BARNABAS, Wellfleet. Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.

YOUNG, BENAIAH. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 16) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

YOUNG, CALEB, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

YOUNG, CALEB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

YOUNG, CALEB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service not given [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

YOUNG, CALEB, Windham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Young.

YOUNG, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER. Private, in an Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, under Col. John Allan; *also*, pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., for service of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 23 days, travel (7 days) included.

YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment during war.

YOUNG, CLEMONS. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

YOUNG, CROCKER, Harwich. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental

YOUNG, CROCKER, *continued.*
Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to March 14, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.

YOUNG, DAN. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

YOUNG, DANIEL, Andover. Receipt dated May 19, 1778, for bounty paid said Young to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

YOUNG, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

YOUNG, DANIEL, Cape Ann. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1781, signed by said Young, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Little Dan" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

YOUNG, DANIEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Young and others, appears on reverse of abstract; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

YOUNG, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred from invalids at Philadelphia April 1, 1779; also reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll taken to Nov. 1, 1779; reported on furlough.

YOUNG, DAVID, Kingston [N. H.]. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; the words "to

YOUNG, DAVID, *continued.*

Queback" appear after name; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

YOUNG, DAVID, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

YOUNG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Young and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

YOUNG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

YOUNG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

YOUNG, DYER, Lanesborough. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781.

YOUNG, EBENEZER, York (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York (also given York); *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 5, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 77 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Schenectady.

YOUNG, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

YOUNG, EDWARD CLARK, New Salem (also given Haverhill, Salem, N. H., and Beverly). Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat

YOUNG, EDWARD CLARK, *continued.*
dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private; return of men enlisted into Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt., sworn to at Boston, July 15, 1777; said Young enlisted May 25, 1776, by Capt. York; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Beverly for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Salem, N. H.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

YOUNG, ELEAZER, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach seven able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Young and six others from the town of Eastham who had been sent forward as recruits but who were rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being under sized.

YOUNG, ELISHA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport.

YOUNG, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

YOUNG, ELISHA. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

YOUNG, EPHRAIM, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, ½ mo. 6 days; company marched to Machias and served there when British ships lay in that harbor.

YOUNG, EZRA. Captain, 7th co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Gouldsborough, June 28, 1776; ordered in Council July 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 3d co.; reported

YOUNG, EZRA, *continued.*
commissioned July 11, 1776; company to comprise men belonging to Mt. Desert, Cranberry Island, etc.

YOUNG, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

YOUNG, GEORGE. Captain, 5th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

YOUNG, GIDEON. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Young and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days.

YOUNG, GIDEON. Private, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; enlisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. Roll certified at Falmouth.

YOUNG, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Young from Feb. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 11 mos.; reported as having taken the place of George Pratt.

YOUNG, HEMAN, Chatham. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home.

YOUNG, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, HENRY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel home included; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Young.

YOUNG, HENRY, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April [May] 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson;

YOUNG, HENRY, *continued.*

company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.

YOUNG, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

YOUNG, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, HENRY. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

YOUNG, HENRY. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Young and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

YOUNG, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

YOUNG, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

YOUNG, HEZEKIAH, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Young; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

YOUNG, HIAT, Chatham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; engaged July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; engaged for town of Chatham; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; engaged for town of Chatham; mustered May 15, 1777; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated

YOUNG, HIAT, *continued.*
Providence; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Young Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough.

YOUNG, ISAAC. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 1, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

YOUNG, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, ISRAEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to camp at Cambridge and return, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 218 miles allowed said Young; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

YOUNG, JACOB, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

YOUNG, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Satterlee's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

YOUNG, JAMES, Pownalborough (also given Woolwich). Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; Capt. James Bancraft's co.; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Woolwich.

YOUNG, JAMES, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

YOUNG, JAMES. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 23, 1776; discharged June 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

YOUNG, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

YOUNG, JEDEDIAH, Eastham. Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Young, Private, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Young and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (90 miles) included; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

YOUNG, JOB, Boston. Gunner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

YOUNG, JOB, Gray. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 35 miles allowed said Young; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

YOUNG, JOEL. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

YOUNG, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war.

YOUNG, JOHN, Chatham. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Young and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

YOUNG, JOHN, Chatham (also given Harwich). List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; engaged for town of Chatham; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Con-

YOUNG, JOHN, *continued.*
tinental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 12, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.

YOUNG, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

YOUNG, JOHN, Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

YOUNG, JOHN, Hopkinton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, travel (200 miles) included.

YOUNG, JOHN, Kittery. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; reported deserted.

YOUNG, JOHN, Lanesborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

YOUNG, JOHN, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

YOUNG, JOHN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Young; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

YOUNG, JOHN, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

YOUNG, JOHN, Walpole. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsden, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole.

YOUNG, JOHN, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 84 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

YOUNG, JOHN, Windham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in barracks.

YOUNG, JOHN, York (also given Old York). List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York; term, 3 years.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Machias.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, Drummer, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

YOUNG, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

YOUNG, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Resolution" (privateer); petition dated Roxbury, April 13, 1778, signed by Henry Bass and William Spooner, asking that Samuel Rogers be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

YOUNG, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of York.

YOUNG, JOHN. Mariner, schooner "Betsey," George West, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

YOUNG, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1780, signed by John Codman, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Young be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Venus" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 29, 1780, that a commission be issued and ordered that the Naval Officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; service near Penobscot; reported deserted; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

YOUNG, JOHN. Petition endorsed "Aug't 3 1781," signed by Codman & Smith, of Boston, asking that said Young be commissioned as commander of the brig "Boston Packet" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

YOUNG, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

YOUNG, JOHN, Jr., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

YOUNG, JOHN SPRAGUE. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

YOUNG, JONATHAN, Beverly (also given "Marland"). Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

YOUNG, JONATHAN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

YOUNG, JONATHAN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched to Machias and served there when British ships lay in that harbor.

YOUNG, JONATHAN, Kingston. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, certifying that said Young and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches, and that each had received one, for which said Ballard promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

YOUNG, JONATHAN, Lebanon (also given Berwick). Return of men mustered subsequent to May 30, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; residence, Berwick; reported died Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deceased.

YOUNG, JONATHAN, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Ticonderoga; term, 3 years; reported killed May 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

YOUNG, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 13, 1776, by Capt. Graves; reported sick in barracks; also reported re-engaged Nov. 24, 1776.

YOUNG, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

YOUNG, JONATHAN. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778. [See Jotham Young and Thomas Young.]

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Amherst; term, during war; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlistment, during war.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf."

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Chatham. Descriptive list of men raised in Barnstable Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham; delivered to Lieut. Edward Walker; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson, dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Haverhill; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Newcastle, Lincoln Co. (also given Bradford and Atkinson). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newcastle; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Newcastle, Lincoln Co.; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Lunt; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. William White prior to Nov. 13, 1781, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Coburn's co. Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Atkinson; engaged Dec. 18, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan 1, 1781; said Young discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment

YOUNG, JOSEPH, *continued.*
having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Young served from Feb. 19, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Springfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, Wells (also given Sanford). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 6, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 28, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 23 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Wells; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Littlefield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

YOUNG, JOSEPH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 4, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Amherst; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, baker; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Maj. Woodbury; also reported a British deserter.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Receipt dated June 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Young by David Cutler, on behalf of the centre class of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised

YOUNG, JOSEPH, *continued.*
in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged May 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 20, 1781, 17 mos. 4 days; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1782.

YOUNG, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, JOSHUA. Sailor, sloop "Martha," Nathaniel Stone, Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776.

YOUNG, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

YOUNG, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778, on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778. [See Jonathan Young and Thomas Young.]

YOUNG, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, LEVI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, LEWIS, Chatham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; engaged for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

YOUNG, MATH. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, MICHAEL. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

YOUNG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), New Boston (also given Gray, Dedham, and Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 17, 1780; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, New Boston (Gray); joined Capt. Ellice's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, New Boston (Gray); engaged for town of Tewksbury; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Young claimed by Tewksbury and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Young; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co.; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

YOUNG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, NOAH, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 24, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; marched Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Machias on alarms and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, pay roll of a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias.

YOUNG, OBED. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, PETER, Providence, R. I. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Whiting's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Providence, R. I.; deserted April 20, 1776.

YOUNG, PHILIP, Northampton. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Shea's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, during war; deserted July –, 1779; reported as having gone over to the enemy.

YOUNG, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

YOUNG, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

YOUNG, PLINY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, RAWLING. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Oct. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 57 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

YOUNG, REUBEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported on command with Col. Patterson's regt.; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Young and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Young joined Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term, 3 years; *also*,

YOUNG, REUBEN, *continued.*
Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 8, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Scituate; residence, Scituate.

YOUNG, ROBERT, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

YOUNG, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

YOUNG, ROBERT, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

YOUNG, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

YOUNG, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

YOUNG, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

YOUNG, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

YOUNG, SAMUEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days.

YOUNG, SAMUEL, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported rated 1 share.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to time of discharge, 25 days; company raised for service on expedition against Nova Scotia.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; service to time of discharge, 13 days; company raised for service on expedition against Nova Scotia.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 10, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Account dated Eastham, Nov. 8, 1778, rendered by said Young and others, for 1 day's service guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" at Eastham and thence to Harwich by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's 3d (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Clark's (3d) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by said Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported as serving 1 mo. as Lieutenant, 1 mo. as Commander.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Sept. 20, 1780; discharged April 26, 1781; reported stationed at West Point; also reported as belonging to state of New York.

YOUNG, SAMUEL. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

YOUNG, SAMUEL, Jr. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; service to time of discharge, 23 days; company raised for service on expedition against Nova Scotia.

YOUNG, SETH, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.

YOUNG, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

YOUNG, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

YOUNG, SOLOMON, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Young and others, appears on reverse of abstract; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

YOUNG, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, return dated Rochester, July 28, 1777, made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White, of officers chosen in Capt. Oliver Allen's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; said Young chosen 2d Lieutenant in room of Gideon Bester, promoted; reported commissioned Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester May 2, 1778, signed by men belonging to Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., for bounty for service at Rhode Island in said company and regiment, payable to said Young, Lieutenant.

YOUNG, SOLOMON. List of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Young, Seaman, to be exchanged for Thomas Bird, Seaman.

YOUNG, STEPHEN, Wellfleet. Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage and blanket money, dated Boston, May 6, 1777; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Young; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

YOUNG, STEPHEN, York (also given Old York and Berwick). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Old York; reported deserted July 1,

YOUNG, STEPHEN, *continued.*

1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; deserted July 1, 1778.

YOUNG, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 1 [1777]; discharged Oct. 10 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

YOUNG, THOMAS, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, May –, 1782, for bounty paid said Young by Lieut. Isaac Warner, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

YOUNG, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

YOUNG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

YOUNG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbey's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 23 days, at Machias in June, 1777, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor. [Name appears as Timothy Young on a duplicate roll.]

YOUNG, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

YOUNG, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Congress" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 18, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Dorr and Henry Bass, in behalf of themselves, Jabez West, and others, of Boston, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

YOUNG, THOMAS. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

YOUNG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1778; enlisted July 30, 1778. [See Jonathan Young and Jotham Young.]

YOUNG, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

YOUNG, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcutt's) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1778.

YOUNG, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent [name appears as Thomas Young on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Boston. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 30, 1782, signed by James Eunson, in behalf of said Young and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Three Friends" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 31, 1782, that a commission be issued.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan.,

YOUNG, WILLIAM, *continued.*

1779, dated Continental Village; reported promoted to Sergeant Major Feb. 3, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Deerfield; engaged Nov. 21, 1776, by Capt. Flower; term, during war.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported returned home.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Hatfield. Quarter Master; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Danielson's regt.; engaged May 15, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, return signed by said Young, Quarter Master, for provisions for a detachment of Col. Danielson's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Aug. 3, 1775.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; warrant allowed in Council April 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; reported deserted.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Newburyport (also given York). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 29 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sloan's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson, but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Young and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec. 22d 1775;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 [?] days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Private, in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Master; shipping articles whereby said Young and others engaged themselves to serve on board the sloop "Industry," bound on voyage from Boston to Penobscot and return; engaged July 5, 1779; *also*, Master, sloop "Industry;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; vessel reported lost.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported deserted March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged May 19, 1778, by Lieut. Donnell; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 10, 1778 [80].

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted May 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported deserted June 3, 1781, at Fishkill.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

YOUNG, ZEBEDEE, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col.

YOUNG, ZEBEDEE, *continued.*
Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

YOUNG, ZEBULON, Chatham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

YOUNG, ZEBULON. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

YOUNGE, JOSEPH, Atkinson. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Kingston, N. H.; residence, Atkinson; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779; enlistment, during war.

YOUNGE, NATHANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

YOUNGE, ROBERT, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

YOUNGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yonger.]

YOUNGER, ——. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Younger, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Price, Seaman.

YOUNGER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

YOUNGER, ROBERT, Lancaster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Younger and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

YOUNGER, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

YOUNGER, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

YOUNGLOVE, TIMOTHY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's (4th) co. (South co. in Great Barrington), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

YOUNGLOVE, TITUS. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; com-

YOUNGLOVE, TITUS, *continued.*
pany ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

YOUNGMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Yongman, Youngmen.]

YOUNGMAN, CORNELIUS, Medway. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

YOUNGMAN, EBENEZER. Receipt given to Capt. Joseph Moors, dated Feb. 22, 1776, signed by Nicholas Youngman, for wages due his son, said Ebenezer Youngman, for service in Capt. Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.

YOUNGMAN, PETER, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Groton; joined Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted Sept. 5 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; the date "Feb'y 17th 1778" is set against name; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick and absent in March, 1778, sick at Westford in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported "Struck out may roll and since Join'd;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported hostler to the General in Oct., 1778, on command with the General in Nov., 1778, on command at Warwick in May and June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co. Sept. 1 [1779]; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780.

YOUNGMEN, EBENEZER, Dunstable (also given Hollis). Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 51 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate addressed to the Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, dated Feb. 22, 1776, signed by Lieut. Zaccheus Walker, certifying that said Youngmen, son of Nicholas Youngman, was a soldier in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt., and was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill, and requesting that the money due him for a bonuty coat be paid said Nicholas Youngman.

YOUNGS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

YOUNGS, HIAT, Chatham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Chatham.

YOUNGS, JOHN, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war.

YOUNGS, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

YOUNGS, JOSEPH, Gilsum, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

YOUNGS, JOSEPH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

YOUNGS, JOSEPH, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

YOUNGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt.;" *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

YOUNGS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

YOUNK, ABRAHAM. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

YOUNS, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

YOUNS, WILLIAM. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to France; *also*, deposition dated Dec. 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Drury, stating that he hired said Youns and others on behalf of the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, but said men entered Col. Crain's (Artillery) regt. for 3 years; said Drury also declared of his personal knowledge that said men were in service at Rhode Island in 1778, and that they continued in service during 1779, agreeable to statement made by Lieut. Dunells, of Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.

YOURINE, JOSEPH, Bradford. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home.

YOURK, ISAAC, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

YOURRS, ANSEL, *alias* ANSEL EWER, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; residence, Barnstable; term, 3 years; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

YOW, OLIVER, Woburn (also given Providence). Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Woburn; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781, of men who enlisted for the war in Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's 8th (also given 9th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Virginia; residence, Providence; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Dix, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

YUMANS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

YUNG, EDWARD CLARK. List of men raised by the town of Beverly prior to July –, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman, dated Beverly, Jan. 5, 1779.

ZANDER-ORR, ABEL. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Zander-orr appointed Ensign, Col. Whitcomb's regt., vice Ensign Borlee, cashiered.

ZANHUSS, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sackett's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, during war.

ZEATON, JACOB. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

ZEBULON, ——. Private, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment, Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21; returned Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; reported an Indian; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

ZEGAR, CALEB, Spencer. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 23, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

ZEGEAR, CALEB. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ZEGERS, CALEB. List of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.

ZEIGLER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Zigler, Zigley.]

ZEITZ, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778, and certified at Boston.

ZELCUTT, EZEKIEL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ZEWER [?], JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

ZIGLER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

ZIGLEY, GEORGE. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

ZILLOW, JACOB. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

ZLINGEN, ADAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill.

ZOLINGEN, ADAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.

ZOLINGER, ADAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See Adam Solden.]

ZOLLINGER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Solden, Zlingen, Zolingen, Zolinger.]

ZON, LEWIS, Rehoboth (also given Swanzey and Freetown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Parker; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Freetown; engaged March 23, 1778; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10

ZON, LEWIS, *continued.*
in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tanner; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted March 23, 1779, by Lieut. Medbury; enlistment, during war; reported an Indian.

ZONE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Zon, Zor.]

ZONE, LEWIS, *alias* LEWIS ZOR. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 23, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

ZOR, LEWIS, *alias* LEWIS ZONE. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

ZWEAR, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Beaman's co., Col. Whitteney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Peter Swears.]

ZYRANIUS, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at East Town, Pa., in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.